

QL

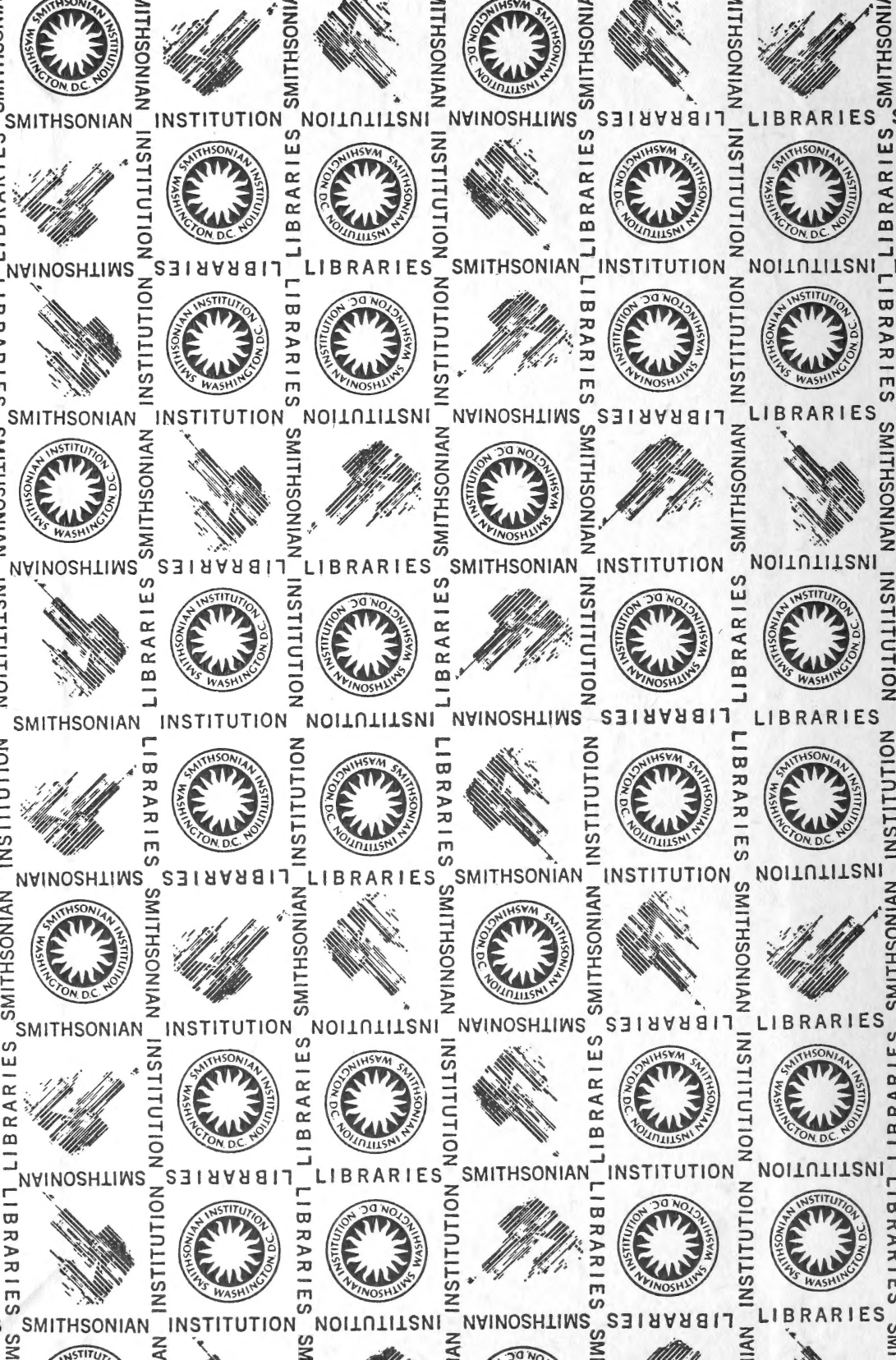
354

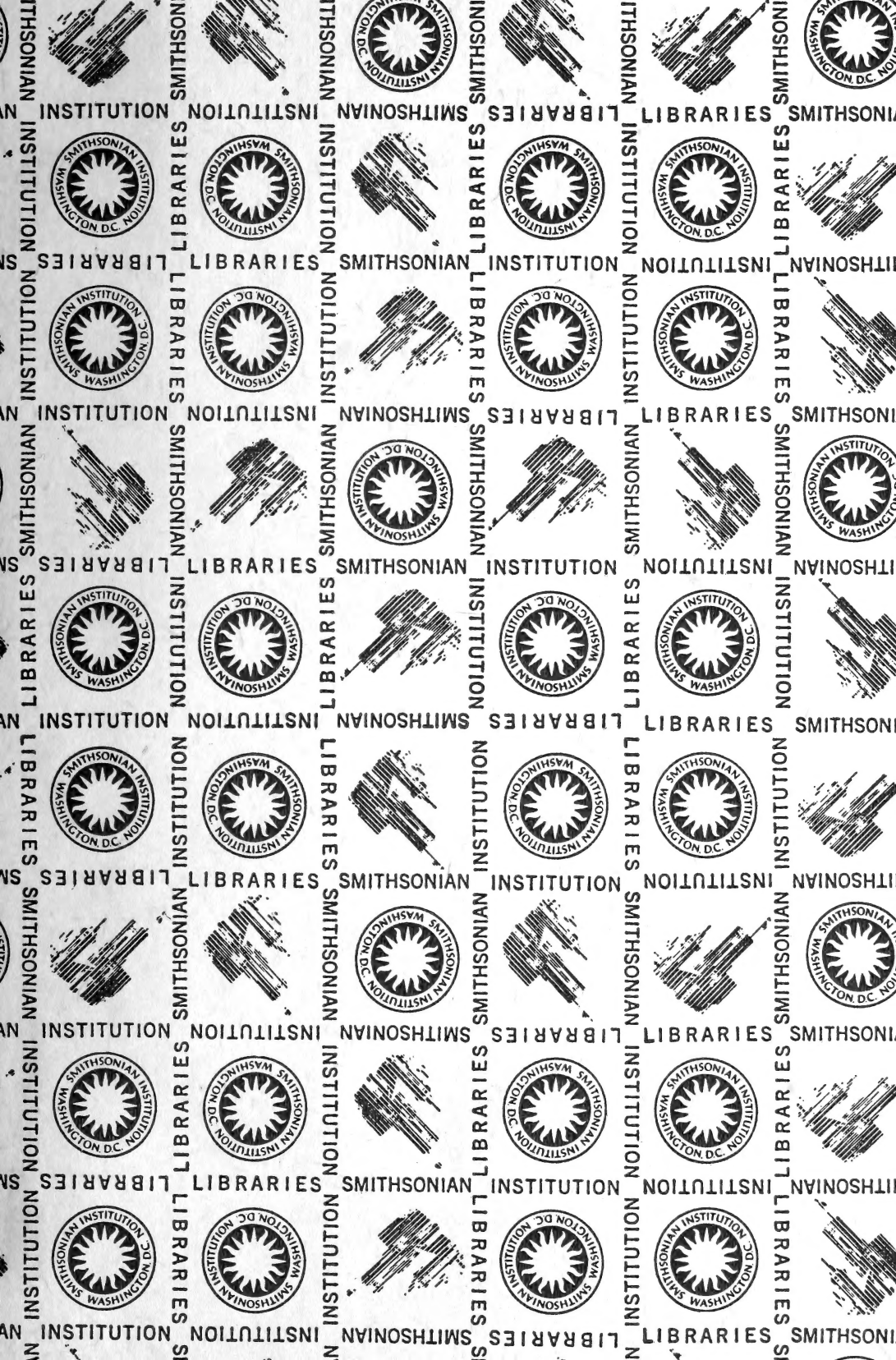
S5

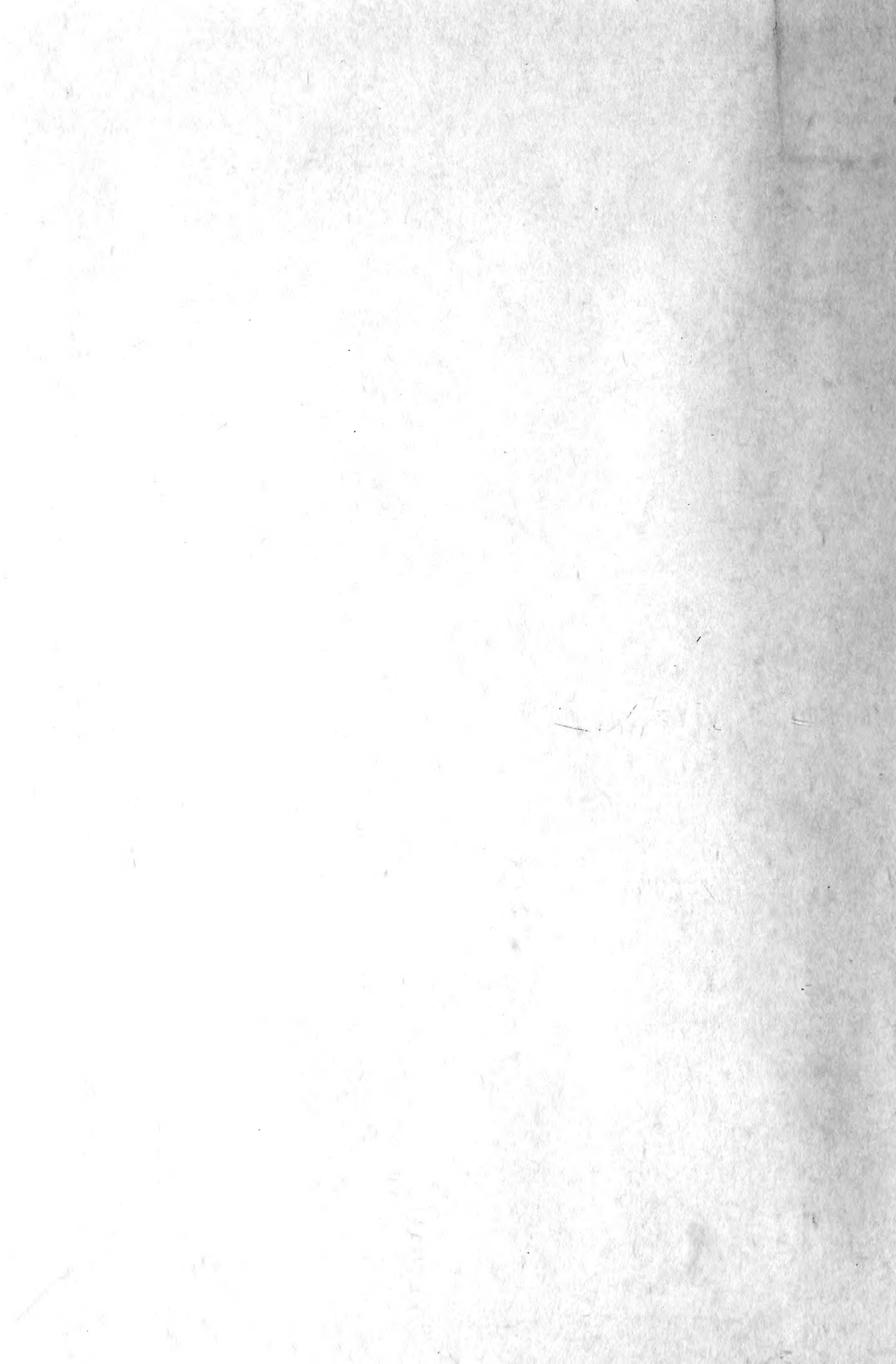
sect.2

pt.5

KELLRF









QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 5  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART V. INDEX C—Ceyl. pp. 945-1196.*

1801-1850



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*October, 1924.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]



INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS



354  
95  
sect. 2  
pt. 5  
Keller

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

---

C

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.; B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- C Murex**, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & lxxxviii.
- C album** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio, 1758.
- c album** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 386.—
- C album** Comma, J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 8. [Rhynchaenus.
- C-album** Grapta (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1758.
- c-album** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 244.
- C-album** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio, 1758. [[*n. et f.*].
- C album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- C-album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- C album** Polygonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1758.
- c album** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1798.
- C-album** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 124.
- C album** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- C argenteum** Vanessa (Grapta), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 292. [197.—Papilio, 1758.
- C-aureum** Grapta (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- C aureum** Polygonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1758.
- C-aureum** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, 1758.
- c-latinum** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 346.
- C nigrum** Ascalaphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 194. [Noct. 1758.
- C nigrum** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phal.
- C-nigrum** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 649.
- c-nigrum** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 387. [1758.
- C nigrum** Megasema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phalaena,
- C nigrum** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- caama** Acronotus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 157.—Antilope.
- camaa** Alcelaphus (Cuv.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
- caama** Antilope, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1174 (1818) pl. cclxxvii (1787).
- caama** Antilope, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 242.
- caama** Canis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 19. [Syn. 1827, 362.
- caama** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 348 (1827),
- caama** Megalotis (A. Smith), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 236.—Canis.
- caama** Vulpes (Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis.
- cabades** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 264.
- caballerote** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- caballi** Haematopinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- Caballus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [=Equus, L.]
- caballa** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 187.
- caballa** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 73.
- caballus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 79.
- cabaneti** Iteria (Orb.), P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 494.—Tornatella cabanetiana.

- cabanetiana** Acteon, d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850, 6 [*non* Rev. Zool. 1841].
- cabanetiana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- cabanetiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 6.—Tornatella, 1842.
- cabanetiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 35.
- cabanetiana** Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- cabanillas** Spirifer, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 475.
- cabanisii** Ceryle, Tsch.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.
- cabanisi** Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
- cabanisi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte in J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 3.
- cabarnos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 211.
- Cabassous** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Cabdio** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333 & 392.—P.
- Cabdis** Buch., Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 52; *err. pro* Cabdio.
- cabeda** Leuciscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438.
- cabeda** Telestes (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 30.—Leuciscus.
- cabedanus** Spirifer, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 473.
- Cabera** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Lep.
- Cabera** *err. pro* Caberea, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 149.
- Caberea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Polyz. [1837, 90.]
- Cabira** *emend. pro* Cabera, Tr.; W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)
- Cabira** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Cabira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 178.—Med.
- cabira** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 472.
- Cabirea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caberea, Lamx.
- Cabirus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Lep.
- cabocolo** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- caboga** Ardea, Frankland, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1831, 124.
- caboga** Egretta (Penn.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 198.—Ardea, Fr.
- caboti** Salpa, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- cabounca** Megacephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Nov. 1848, 348.
- cabrilla** Grammistes (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 186.—Perca, 1758.
- cabrilla** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 375.—Perca, 1758.
- Cabrita** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
- caburus** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 63.
- caca** *v.* **cacus** -a -um.
- Cacabocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- cacabus** Peziza, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—[? Sp.]
- cacagnus** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [? cayanus].
- Cacajao** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 181.—M.
- calaliae** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 550.
- calaliae** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 313.
- calaliae** Syrichtus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- cacalotl** Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 527.
- Cacatoës** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 50.—A. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, P. cristatus].
- Cacatoës** *err. pro* Cacatua, L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 56.
- Cacatua** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVII. 1817, 6.—A.
- Cacatus** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 737.—A.
- Caccabis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 183.—A. [*typus* Perdix saxatilis].
- caccineus** Pompilus, *v.* **coccineus**.
- Cachalot** C. H. Smith, Nat. Libr. (Mamm.) IX. 1839, 203.—M.
- cacharensis** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- cacharensis** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- cachecta** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 108.
- Cachicama** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 53.—M. [Cachicames, Cuv.]
- Cachicamus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 163.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Cachinna** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—A.
- cachinnans** Astur, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 8.



- cachinnans** Cachinna (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Falco, 1758.  
**cachinnans** Centropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 53.  
**cachinnaus** Crateropus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 255.  
**cachinnans** Daedalion (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 25.—Falco, L. 1758. [Crateropus.  
**cachinnans** Garrulax (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843) 883.—  
**cachinnans** Herpetheres (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco, 1758. [317.—Falco, L. 1758.  
**cachinans** Herpetotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817,  
**cachinnans** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 318.  
**cachinnans** Macagua (L.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 68.—Falco, 1758.  
**cachinnans** Pterocyclus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Crateropus.  
**cachinans** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 7.  
**cachinans** Saxicola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 237.  
**cachius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 258.  
**cachius** [Perilampus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.—Cyprinus. [1848, 601.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**cachrys** Desmozona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**cachrys** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio cachrus, 1787.  
**Cacia** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.  
**Cacicula** *err. pro* Cacidula, Megerle; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.  
**Cacicus** B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 508.—A.  
**Cacicus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [—Col.  
**Cacicus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 639.  
**cacica** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 319.  
**cacica** Epilachna, Guér.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 842.—Coccinella (Epilachna).  
**cacicus** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.  
**cacicus** Hegemon (Ol.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Cetonia,  
**cacica** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 58. [1789.  
**cacicus** Odontoderes, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 46.  
**cacicus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 413.  
**cacicus** Prionus (Prionacalus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 110.  
**cacicus** Rhyephenes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 315.  
**cacicus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 60.—Cetonia, 1789.  
**cacicus** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 282.  
**cacicus** Solenopus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Odontoderes.  
**cacicus** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 474.  
**Cacidula** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Col.  
**Cacidula** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 239 & 240.—Col.  
**cacodaemon** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 377. [Shaw].  
**cacodaimon** Trigonoccephalus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 558.—Pelias [= Coluber,  
**Cacodoxus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.—P.  
**Cacoecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.  
**Cacoethes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.  
**Cacoëthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cacoethes, Huebn.  
**Cacomantis** Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Nederl. overz. Beztitt. (Land en Volk) 1842, 177.  
**Cacophonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 565.—L. [—A.  
**Cacophonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.  
**Cacopitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.—A.  
**Cacosceles** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 491.—Col.  
**Cacoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*sine*  
**Cacoscelis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.—Col. [*typo*].  
**Cacosis** F. Walker, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.  
**Cacosmus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 483.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- Cacostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Cacostomus** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 364.—Col.
- cacta** *v.* **cactus** -a -um. [nella, L. 1767.]
- cacti** Chilocorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 116.—Coccicacti Pseudococcus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Coccus, 1758.
- cacti-opuntiae** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer in H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 40.
- cacticolus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 393, Jan. 1849. [440.]
- cactiformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- cactivorus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- cactivorus** Plectostylus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- cactoides** Spongia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 393. [Bulinus.]
- cactoides** Thoosa, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.
- Cactornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.—A.
- cactorum** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.
- cactorum** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.
- cactorum** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 378.
- cactorum** Psittacus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 168.
- cactorum** Sittace (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 651.—Psittacus. [211.—Papilio, 1793.]
- cacta** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- cactus** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 178.
- cactus** Pavonia (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 329.—Madrepora, 1775.
- Cacullanus** *err. pro* Cucullanus, Müll.; Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151. [554.]
- cacuminalis** Ennychia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- cacuminalis** Threnodes (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Ennychia. [1791.]
- cacuminata** Oceania (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—Medusa,
- cacuminatus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- cacuminellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Zeitschr. f. Ent., Breslau, IV. 1850, 35. [390.]
- cacuminifera** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 214.
- Cacus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- caca** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- cacus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 75.
- cacus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Cadasus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 101.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- cadaverinus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptèr. 1804, 79.
- cadaverina** Anthomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 264 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverinus** Catops, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (2) 1843, 254.
- cadaverina** Cynomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365. [1830, 810.]
- cadaverina** Fimetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cadaverinus** Gamusus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus.
- cadaverinus** Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 34.
- cadaverinus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverina** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 809. [1758.]
- cadaverina** Lucilia (L.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.—Musca,
- cadaverinus** Necrophorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 118.
- cadaverina** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 352.
- cadaverinus** Oxyomus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 261.
- cadaverina** Phalera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverinus** Phaleria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio, 1792.

- cadaverina** Pyrellia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1758.
- cadaverinus** Trox, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 44.
- cadaverinus** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- cadaverosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 160, Nov. 1844.
- cadaverum** Musca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 316.
- Cadea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- cadisia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 199.
- Cadium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
- cadiva** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- cadivus** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 401.
- Cadmus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1824, 162.—? Plantae.
- Cadmus** Chevolrat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
- cadmus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- cadma** Ilerda, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- cadma** Lucinia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 254.—Papilio, 1773. [(1850), 312.—Papilio, 1775.]
- cadmus** Megistanis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- cadma** Nica (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Papilio, 1773. [? Dru. 1773.]
- cadma** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio,
- cadomensis** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.—
- cadomensis** Ammonites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 159. [Conus.
- cadomensis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 226.
- cadonensis** Conus, Lyell & Sowerby (*ex* Desl.), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 296.
- cadomensis** Conus, Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, 143.
- cadonensis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- cadomensis** Crocodilus, Lamouroux, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 163.
- cadomensis** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- cadomensis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- cadomensis** Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
- cadomensis** Muraena, Lamouroux, Rapp. trav. Ac. Sci. Caen, 1811-15 [1816], 26.
- cadomensis** Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Astraea. [579.—Teleosaurus.
- cadomensis** Steneosaurus (Geoffr.), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (3) 1850,
- cadomensis** Synastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—Astraea. [1825, 145.—Crocodilus.
- cadomensis** Teleosaurus (Lamx.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
- cadomensis** Thamnastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.—Astraea.
- cadonensis** *v.* **cadomensis**.
- Cadra** Gray, 1844; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Cadea, *q. v.*
- Cadruthus** C. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- caduceator** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 479.
- caduceus** Clío, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 274.
- caduceus** Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 74.
- caducus** Dasybranchus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 324.—Dasymallus,
- caducus** Dasymallus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 166. [1846.
- caduca** Formica, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 47.
- caduca** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 158. [Orthis.
- caduca** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
- caduca** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 579.
- caduca** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.
- caduca** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 208.
- caducus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.
- caduca** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- caduca** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 78.
- Cadulus** R. A. Philippi, Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 209.—G.

- Caecalum** J. Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. III (24) Ap. 1825, 242 [=Caecum, Flem.].
- Caecalum** W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, pt. 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—G. &
- Caecalum** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 25 & 39.—G. [Verm.]
- caecaria** Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.
- coecatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361. [111.]
- caecchia** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- caecicollis** Cydiscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 188.
- caecifer** Salmo, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 165 [*n. n.*]; Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VII. 1838, 306; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XIV (1) 1839, 154.
- [**caecigena.**]
- coecigena** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70, 71 & 72 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- coecigena** Saturnia, Dahl in Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 49.
- coecigena** Saturnia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (1) 1831, 6.—
- Caecilius** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. 1837, pl. 648.—Neur. [Bombyx.]
- caecilia** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- caecilia** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.—Argonauta.
- caecilia** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 90.
- caecilia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- caecilia** Erebica (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 168.—
- coecilius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 166. [Papilio.]
- caecilia** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 137.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- caecilia** Methone (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio,
- caecilia** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4. [1777.]
- caecilia** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- cecilia** Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II (14) 1777, 98 & 148 [*non* Fabr.].
- caecilia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- caecilia** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333. [*n. et f.*].
- caecilia** Satyrus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 298.—Papilio.
- ceciliae** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 360.
- ceciliae** Danaïs, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 342.
- ceciliae** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 43.
- Caecilioides** *emend. pro* Cecilioides, Fér.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. [1846, 150.]
- caecimacula** Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- caecimacula** Grapholitha (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 273.—Tortrix caecimaculana, 1796.
- caecimacula** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- caecimacula** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 302.
- coecimaculana** Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Tortrix, 1796.
- caecimaculana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- caecina** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
- coecoradiata** Halictis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 55.
- Caecula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Caeculus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 295.—Ar.
- caeculus** Amblyopus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 165.—Cepola.
- coecula** Cepola, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 241.
- Caecum** J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—G.
- Caecum** S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 117.—Verm.
- Caecum** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 168.—Pter.
- [**caecus.**]
- coecus** Acontias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 60.
- coecus** Adranes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 83.



- caecus** Ambates, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, Table to Première  
**caeca** Amphisbaena, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 73. [Centurie.  
**coeca** Amymone, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 256.  
**caeca** Aonis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1780.  
**coecus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.  
**caecus** Apterichthus (L.), Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 325.  
 —Muraena, 1758.  
**coeca** Apterichthus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 13.—Muraena, 1758.  
**coeca** Braula, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 315.  
**coeca** Cephalothrix, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.  
**coecus** Chelifer, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 13.  
**caecus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 623.  
**coecus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132. [Rhynchaenus.  
**coecus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 110.—  
**coecum** Derostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.  
**coecus** Dysopes (Rengg.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 479.—  
 Molossus.  
**caecus** Embates [= Ambates], L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 64.  
**coecus** Erythrocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.  
**caeca** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 270.  
**caecus** Gymnomuraena (L.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
 218.—Muraena, 1758.  
**caeca** Gymnothorax, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 711.  
**caecus** Halipus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**caecus** Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 22.  
**caecus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.  
**caeca** Idotea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.  
**caeca** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 192.  
**caeca** Lepidonereis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),  
 83.—Nereis, 1780.  
**coecum** Leucodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 39.  
**coecus** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**caecus** Micronyx (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 428.—  
 Curculio, 1797.  
**caecus** Molossus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 88.  
**coeca** Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 34.—Meloe, 1791.  
**coeca** Myxine, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française, (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 2.  
**coeca** Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] 1 (4) 1845, 419.  
**coeca** Nephthys (Fab.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 301.—Nereis, 1780.  
**caeca** Nephthys (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 123.—Nereis,  
 1780.  
**coeca** Oberea, Handschuch in H.-C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 85.  
**coecus** Otiorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 351.  
**caecus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**caeca** Perotis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66.  
**caecus** Petromyzon (*ex Ray*), J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 23.  
**caeca** Pilidium (Müll.), E. Forbes, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 77.—  
 Patella, 1776.  
**caeca** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.  
**coecus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 40.  
**coecus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469.  
**caeca** Sarea (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—Amphisbaena.  
**caecus** Smicronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Micronyx,  
 1836. [Muraena, 1758.  
**coecus** Sphagebranchus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 535.—  
**caeca** Talpa, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) II. 1822, 313 [coeca; cieca, p. 305].  
**coeca** Typhloblanus (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Amphisbaena.  
**coeca** Typhlolepta, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 570.

- coeca** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria.
- caecutiens** Bathyergus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 37.
- coecutiens** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775.
- coecutiens** Cetopsis (Licht.), J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 12.—Silurus.
- caecutiens** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Tabanus, L. 1758.
- caecutiens** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- caecutiens** Cyclopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- caecutiens** Cyclopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [213] [*n. et f.*].
- coecutiens** Georhynchus (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 375.—Bathyergus, Licht.
- coecutiens** Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78; Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 61.
- caecutiens** Spalax (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 303.—Bathyergus.
- caedator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 561.
- caedator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 285.
- caedens** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 584.
- Caedius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- coelacantha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74. [*caelaeno.*]
- celeno** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—Papilio, 1775.
- celaeno** Oeneis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [1775.]
- celaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- celaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 24. [*n. et f.*].
- celaeno** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- celaeno** Vespertilio, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 13.
- [*caelaenus.*]
- celaenus** Talides (Cr.) J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820] 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- celaeus** Hemiargus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1782.
- celaeus** Lycaena (Cr.), M. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Caelano** W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
- [*caelans.*]
- celans** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 624.
- celans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 504.—Agelena. [laster, 1835].
- Caelaster** "Ag."; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Ast. [=Coe-celastri] Coeliodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 296.
- caelatana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 79.
- caelatella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 585.
- caelaticeps** Agama, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxiv, 1849.
- caelatipennis** Copelatus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 382.
- caelatoides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 159.
- celator** Ceriocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- celator** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 607.
- caelatura** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
- caelatura** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- caelatura** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- caelatura** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- caelatura** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 114. [*caelatus.*]
- coelata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 110, May 1844.
- coelata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U.S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
- caelatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 66.
- caelata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 28, Mar. 1850.
- caelata** Astarte, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 22.

- celatus Batrachus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 170.  
 caelata Bradybaena (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
 caelatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 308.  
 coelatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 169.  
 caelatus Carabus (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.—Tachypus.  
 coelatus Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].  
 caelata Cassis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.  
 caelata Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 19.  
 caelatum Cerithium, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthuoy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.  
 caelatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 101, Mar. 1847.  
 caelatus Chlaenius (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 359.—Carabus.  
 coelata Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
 celata Cliona, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1826, 78.  
 caelata Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1861, 37.—Scarab. 1794.  
 caelatus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 151.  
 coelatus Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 208.  
 caelatus Enodius (Br.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.  
 celata Epeira, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 668.  
 caelatus Eucalyptocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.  
 —Hypanthocrinites.  
 coelata Fruticicola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
 coelatus Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.  
 coelatus Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. iii.  
 caelatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 35, Nov. 1847.  
 caelatus Georyssus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 504.  
 caelatus Gymnopleurus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 127.  
 celata Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Cliona,  
 celata Helinaria (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 70.—Sylvia.  
 coelata Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.  
 caelata Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 86.  
 celata Helmitheros (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia.  
 celata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335.  
 caelatus Hypanthocrinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 1843, 113.  
 caelatus Lucanus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 194.  
 caelata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 27, June 1850.  
 caelatus Marsupiocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.  
 caelatus Megalops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 751.—Oxyporus.  
 coelatus Megodontus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.  
 caelatus Melocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Marsupiocrinites.  
 caelatus Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 647.  
 caelata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 265, Mar. 1845.  
 celata Mniotilta (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
 celata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.  
 celata Neritina (Réc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.—Nerita.  
 coelata Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.  
 caelata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.  
 caelatus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 216.  
 caelata Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.  
 caelata Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 290.  
 caelatus Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 197.  
 oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 103.  
 caelatus Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
 caelatus Pachypoma (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1790.  
 caelatus Passalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 112.

- coelatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 90.
- coelata** Phillipsia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161. [telus.
- caelatus** Phloeonaeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Oxy-
- caelatus** Phlaeotrupes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- coelata** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 132.
- caelata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Clavatulæ.
- caelata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 61. [179.
- caelata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- caelata** Scobinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- caelatum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- caelata** Statira, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- celatus** Sylvia, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 169; & London ed. I.
- caelatus** Tachypus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 42. [1823, 334.
- caelata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- caelatus** Tubicinaria (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—? Buc-
- cinum, 1789. [Trochus, 1790.
- caelatus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- caelatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90.
- caelatus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxiii (1847-8)
- caelatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338. [text 1873].
- coelata** Venus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 43.
- celata** Vermivora (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 87.—Sylvia.
- caelata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 158 [*n. n.*]. [110 [*n. n.*].
- caelebes** Sternoptix, P. D. Handyside, 8 Rept Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle 1838) 1839, Trans.
- caelebipennella** Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 238.—Coleophora.
- caelebipennella** Coleophora, Tischner in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- coelebs** Bulimus, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- coelebs** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 427.
- coelebs** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- coelebs** Discotenes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
- coelebs** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 70.
- coelebs** Struthus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Fringilla, 1758.
- coelebs** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- Caelenephes** Schmidt-Goebel, Fauna Coleopt. Birman. 1846, 77 [*teste* Marschall, v.
- Celaenephes]. [1781.
- caelestina** Agyrta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- coelestinus** Bagrus, J. Müller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- caelestina** Buprestis, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1848, 627.
- caelestina** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- caelestina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- coelestinus** Glyphisodon, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 464.
- coelestinum** Hedychrum, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839,
- caelestina** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46. [454.
- caelestina** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- caelestina** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 423. [535.
- coelestinus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 170.
- caelestinus** Ophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.
- coelestinus** Oxyderces, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 203.
- coelestinus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sc. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- Nov. 1844, 249.
- celestina** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 46.
- coelestinus** Polydius, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138 [*n. n.*].
- caelestina** Poroppleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 866.
- coelestinus** Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 70.
- coelestinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 211.
- coelestinus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 180.
- caelestina** Sterculia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 302.

- caelestis Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, *Amér. Mérid.* (Rept.) 1847, 9.  
 celestis Callopietes (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 17.—Ameiva.  
 coelestis Capella, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg*, Oct. 1801, 58.  
 coelestis Cotinga, G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 46.  
 coelestis Euchroea, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 574.  
 coelestis Euphonia, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Feb. 1839, 42.  
 coelestis Iridina, I. Lea, *Syn. Naiades*, 1836, 57 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (1) 1838, 82. [1830, 440.  
 coelestis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 440.  
 coelestis Platycercus, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 18 July 1844, 111.  
 celestis Polymommatus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* II. Dec. 1819, 354.  
 coelestis Psilopus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 642.  
 coelestis Scolopax, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg*, 1801, 58.  
 coelestis Spatha, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina, 1836.  
 coelestis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 42.  
 coelestre Acridium, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1838, 634.  
 coelicolor Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843 (June), 447.  
 Caelidia Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col.  
 Caeligena *id. ac* Coeligena, Lesson; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 73.  
 Caeligena C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Lesson]; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 382.—A.  
 caeligena Caeligena (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 382.—Ornismia.  
 caeligena Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismia.  
 caeligena Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 227, Jan. 1845.  
 coeligena Ornismia, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (9) Ap. 1833, 141. [Ornismia.  
 caeligena Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, *Humming Birds*, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 79.—  
 Caelino W. E. Leach in Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 283 (*in syn.*).—Cr.  
 caelina Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1849), 223.—Vanessa.  
 coelina Vanessa, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.  
 celioides Harpalus, E. Ménétrières, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2), Feb. 1848, 39. [ed. Lond. 1825, 84.  
 Caelioxys *id. ac* Coelioxys, Latr.; T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 353;  
 coelipeta Alauda, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 524.  
 coelites Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 440.  
 coelius Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 272.  
 Caelo → *v. et* Coelo →.  
 coelocephala Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1845, 693.  
 Caelodera Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.  
 Caelogenus J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 192.—M.  
 Caelogenys P. W. Lund, *Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VI. 1837, 244.—M.  
 Caeloglossa A. Costa, *Ann. Soc. Entom. France*, X (4) Jan. 1842, 307.—Hem.  
 Caelogonus Anon., *London Ency.* XXII (Zoology) 1845, 747.—M.  
 Caelomera E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 189.—Col.  
 coelonota Plusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 482.  
 Caelopa A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Nov. 1838, 186.—Dipt.  
 Caelopeltis *id. ac* Coelopeltis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Fauna Italica*, Indice Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.  
 Caelopleurus E. Sismonda, *Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino* (2) IV. 1842, 15.—Ech.  
 Caelopygus C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 17.—Ar.  
 Caelopygus C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 78.—Ar.  
 Caelorhina Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col.  
 Caelorhynchus Giorn. 1805; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Coelorinchus, *q. v.*  
 caelorhincus Lepidoleprus, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 200. [doleprus.  
 caelorhynchus Macrourus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (30) 1841.—Lepi-  
 Caeloria Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.  
 Caelorrhina F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (5) Dec. 1841,  
 celosia Spangodes, R. P. Lesson, *Illustr. de Zool.* (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21. [302.—Col.

- Caelosis** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 88.—Col.
- Caelostoma** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 293.—Col.
- Caelostomus** W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 23.—Col.
- coelus** Eudamus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1781.
- coelus** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- coelus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 729.—Papilio, 1781.
- coelus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 289.
- coelum pensile** Mesonema (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 112.—[*caementarius.*] [Medusa, 1791.]
- coementaria** Migale, L. Dufour, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.* (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 104.
- caementaria** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VII (1804), 164. [1782.]
- caementarius** Palaemon (Mol.), E. Poeppig, *Arch. f. Naturg.* II (1) 1836, 143.—Cancer,
- caementarius** Pelopæus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 99.—
- caementaria** Teraphosa, J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 514. [SpheX, 1770.]
- caenea** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782.
- caenea** Epidesma (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- coeneos** Euchloe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 94. [1782.]
- Caenia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Scudder, *Coenia est.*
- Caenia** E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*z. e.* July] 1838, 381.—Col.
- caenina** *v.* *coenina*.
- Caenis** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 112; *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 60.—Neur. [1773.]
- coenis** Adolias (Dru.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,
- caenis** Harma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 289.—Papilio, 1773. [1773.]
- caenis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 36.—Papilio,
- caenis** Pieris (Dru.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, 1773.
- caenis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 47.
- Caenobita** R. Owen, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 84 [*v.* *Coen*→*Latr.*].
- caenobita** *v.* *coenobita*.
- caenobitella** *v.* *coenobitella*.
- caenobiticus** *v.* *coenobiticus*.
- Caenomyia** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. Ins.* II. 1840, 535 [= *Coen*→*Latr.*].
- Caenopsammia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- Caenosia** Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 113 [*v.* *Coenosia*, Meig.].
- caenosus** *v.* *coenosus*. [Brav.]
- Caenotherium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Cainotherium,
- Caenurus** *err. pro* Coenurus, Rud.; Schinz, *Das Thierr.* 1825, 90 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Caenus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Caenis, Steph.
- caenus** *v.* *coenus*.
- [*caepa.*]
- cepa** Buccinum, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 61 & 67 [*n. n.*]. [261.]
- cepa** Gastridium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, *Geol. Obs. "Beagle,"* III. 1846,
- cepa** Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 39. [1774.]
- cepa** Pleurodonta (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 34.—Helix,
- coepa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VIII. 1849, 150.
- [*caepaceus.*]
- cepacea** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- cepacea** Natica, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* V (26) Oct. 1804, 96.
- cepaceus** Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 983.—Natica.
- cepaeformis** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- cepaeformis** Tragos (Ben.), J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 29.—Polypothecia.
- ceparum** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI.
- ceparum** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 284. [1830, 376.]

caephus *v.* cephus.

[caepio.]

cepio Placunanomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 121.

cepio Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 213.

cepoides Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 66, Mar. 1844.

cepoides Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.

cepoides Helix (Helicostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.

Caeporis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [1841, 88.

Caeporis *err. pro* Caepovis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 281.

Caepovis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp. ed. 2 vel 3.—*  
*v.* Caeporis, 1835.

Caereba R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 305 [*v.* Coereba].

Caereba C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Brisson), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 100.—A.

Caereba H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. nat., pl. xxxviii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].

Caereba L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coereba, Vieill.

coeraebus Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 473.

caereus Carabus, Boeb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.

Caerois J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep. [Syn. 1827, 348.

caerula Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 218 (1827),

caerula Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3

[caerulans.] [(1) June 1834, 216.

coerulans Acridium (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 21 (*ad* 1836).—  
Gryllus, 1767.

caerulans Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 448.

caerulans Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
404.

coerulans Campylaea (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.

coerulans Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.

caerulans Chrysis, Lepeletier de S. F. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.

coerulans Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 38.—Cryptocephalus, 1781.

caerulans Conus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus  
(6) 1838, 85.

caerulans Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.

coerulans Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].

caerulans Labidognatha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.

caerulans Labidognatha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
369.—Clythra.

caerulans Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 64.

caerulans Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 599.

caerulans Mutilla, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].

caerulans Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—  
Gryllus, 1767. [494.

caerulans Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,

caerulans Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 168.

coerulans Raphitoma (Ph.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 631.—  
Pleurotoma.

caerulans Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.

coerulator Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 68.

caerulator Trogus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 13.

caerulatus Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147.

caerulatus Crateropus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclo-  
soma.

coerulata Domicella (Bechst.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30  
(December 1832), 570.—Psittacus caeruleatus, Sh.

coerulatus Garrulax (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—  
Cinclosoma. [Cinclosoma.

caerulatum Janthocinclia (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 371.—

- caerulatus** Megaloprepus (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 290.—*Libellula*, 1782.
- coerulata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 23.
- coerulata** Pranzina (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 168.—*Oniscus caeruleatus*.
- caerulata** Querquedula, Licht.; G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 138.
- caerulaureus** v. **caeruleoaurus**.
- caeruleanus** Parus, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, III. 1845, 58.
- coeruleana** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 83.—*Sphex*, 1773.
- caeruleator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 134.
- caeruleator** Trogus (Fab.) G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 80.—*Ichneumon*, Panz.
- caeruleata** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 77.—*Libellula caerulata*, 1782.
- caeruleatus** Lorius (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—*Psittacus*,
- caeruleatus** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 15. [Sh.]
- coeruleatus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.].
- caeruleatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 937.
- caeruleatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 93.
- caeruleata** Pterocyanea, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.
- coeruleata** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 57.
- caerulecula** Cyanecula (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—*Motacilla*.
- coerulecula** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 480.
- coerulecula** Sylvia (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 34.—*Motacilla*.
- coerulecula** Sylvia (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 128.—**caerulei** → v. **caeruleo** →. [Motacilla.]
- caeruleoalata** Clypeata, C. S. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 76.
- coeruleo-albus** Delphinus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 609. [100.—*Delphinus*.]
- caeruleo-albus** Lagenorhynchus (Meyen), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850,
- caerulaureus** Caesio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.
- caeruleoaurus** Harpe, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 426.
- caeruleocapilla** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 488.
- coeruleo-capilla** Pipra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 271.
- caeruleocarpus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- caeruleocephala** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356. [104.]
- caeruleocephala** Alcedo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- caeruleocephala** Anthomiza, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.
- caeruleocephala** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- caeruleocephala** Calliste, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.
- coeruleocephalus** Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 229.
- caeruleocephalus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- coeruleocephala** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- coeruleocephala** Diloba (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 88.—*Bombyx*,
- caeruleocephala** Disphragis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—*Phalaena*, 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- caeruleocephala** Episma (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—
- caeruleocephala** Heteromorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—[n. n.].
- caeruleocephalus** Julis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 259.
- caeruleocephala** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 191.
- caeruleocephalus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 613.
- coeruleocephala** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85. [cyanocephalus, q. v.]
- caeruleocephala** Muscicapa, Q. & G.; Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., ? *err. pro* Todus
- caeruleo-cephala** Orocetes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—*Phoenicura*.
- coeruleocephala** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.



- caeruleocephalus Prionites, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. pl. 42, n. s., 1841.  
 coeruleocephala Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 coeruleocephalus Rhinosimus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 28.  
 caeruleocephalus Rynchites (Schall.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.—Curculio. [265.—Phoenicura, Vig.  
 caeruleocephala Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840.  
 caeruleocephalus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.—Melo-  
 lontha, 1789.  
 caeruleocephala Tchitrea (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.  
 —Muscicapa [? Todus cyanocephalus].  
 caeruleocephalus Teius (Ameiva), J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 30.  
 caeruleo-cinctus Aulacorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 1847, 382.  
 coeruleo-cinctus Pteroglossus (Orb.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 302.  
 —Aulacorhynchus.  
 caeruleicolle Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 165.  
 coeruleicollis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 160.  
 caeruleicollis Sargus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822  
 caeruleocollis Sialia, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18. [107.  
 coeruleifrons Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 403.  
 caeruleifrons Conirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 302.  
 caeruleifrons Mimegralla (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.] 180.—Calobata.  
 coeruleifrons Nemopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.  
 caeruleifrons Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 515. [Trochilus.  
 caeruleigaster Lampornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—  
 caeruleogaster Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—  
 Trochilus. [20, 1847, 96.  
 caeruleogaster Trochilus (Glaucis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July  
 coerulea-lineata Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1826, 169.  
 coeruleo-lineata Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 93.  
 coeruleo-lineatus Plesiops, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 5.  
 caeruleo-maculata Cantharis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 509.  
 coeruleomaculata Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 42.  
 caeruleomaculatus Mugil, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 385.  
 caeruleomaculata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.  
 caeruleo-marginatus Dyscolus, Chevrolat in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 45.  
 caeruleo nigra Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 274.  
 caeruleonotatus Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 303.  
 caeruleonotata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 376.  
 coeruleo-ocellata Eremias, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 295.  
 coeruleipennis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
 coeruleipennis Anisoscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.  
 caeruleipennis Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 369.  
 caeruleopenne Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 173.  
 coeruleipennis Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.  
 caeruleipennis Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 296.  
 coeruleopenne Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.  
 coeruleipennis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
 caeruleipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 193.  
 caeruleipennis Formicomus (L. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 4.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 coeruleipennis Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 129.

- caeruleipennis** Hydromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 691.
- caeruleipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 386.
- coeruleipennis** Nemognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- ceruleipennis** Nemognatha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280. [1835, 82.—Harpalus.
- caeruleipennis** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- coeruleipennis** Penthimia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [n. n.].
- coeruleipennis** Prionocerus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.
- caeruleipennis** Rhyzophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 180.
- caeruleipennis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 441.
- coeruleopennis** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 282.—Vespa, 1798.
- coeruleopinnatus** Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 100.
- caeruleopunctatus** Anampses, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 42. [1840, 411.
- caeruleopunctata** Crocisa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- caeruleopunctata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 424.
- caeruleo-punctatus** Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- caeruleopunctatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 134. [24.
- coeruleo-punctatus** Scarus (Calliodon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835,
- caeruleopunctatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- caeruleosticta** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 110.
- caeruleiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 221.
- coeruleiventris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- coeruleiventris** Trimerina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 529.
- caeruleiventris** Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 585.
- coeruleovirens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- coeruleovirens** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 2.
- coeruleo-virens** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 96.
- coeruleovirens** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [n. n.].
- caerulea-vittata** Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 305.
- caeruleovittata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 530.
- coeruleo-vittatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 14.
- caeruleovittatus** Julius (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.—Halichore.
- caeruleo-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- [**caerulescens**].
- caerulescens** Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 110.
- caerulescens** Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 93.
- coerulescens** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 135. [1839, 568.
- caerulescens** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan.
- coerulescens** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 401.
- caerulescens** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- coerulescens** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- caerulescens** Aphareus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 487.
- caerulescens** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 27.—Curculio.
- caerulescens** Apteronis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.
- caerulescens** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 413.
- caerulescens** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- coerulescens** Avicula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 18.
- coerulescens** Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818, 473.

- caerulescens** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 32. [Curculio, 1763.]
- coerulescens** Baridius (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 709.—
- caerulescens** Baris, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- caerulescens** Baris (Scop.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.—Curculio, 1763.
- coerulescens** Borlasia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 241.—Polia caerulea.
- caerulescens** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 344.
- coerulescens** Campephaga (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- coerulescens** Capsus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 53.
- coerulescens** Cebblepyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 463.
- caerulescens** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii. [1837, 487.]
- coerulescens** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- coerulescens** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 129.
- caerulescens** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- coerulescens** Chrysogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 192.
- caerulescens** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- coerulescens** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 74. [II. 1830, 447.]
- coerulescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- coerulescens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 29.
- caerulescens** Cocothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.
- coerulescens** Colodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 168.
- coerulescens** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 67.
- coerulescens** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.
- caerulescens** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 368.
- coerulescens** Crioceris, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 233.
- caerulescens** Cryptoglana, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 290.
- caerulescens** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV, 1819, 101.
- coerulescens** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- caerulescens** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 224.
- caerulescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.
- caerulescens** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.
- caerulescens** Cyanocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—  
? Pica caerulea.
- caerulescens** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 13.
- coerulescens** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- caerulescens** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 451.
- coerulescens** Diabasis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 367.
- caerulescens** Dicrurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dic. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.—  
Lanius, L. 1758.
- caerulescens** Dicrurus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.
- caerulescens** Dilepas, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 18.
- coerulescens** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 242.
- coerulescens** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 115.
- caerulescens** Edolius (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, L. 1758.
- coerulescens** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 142.
- coerulescens** Ellipura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myr-
- coerulescens** Ennarthus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [mothera.
- caerulescens** Eolidia, Laurillard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., pl. 30 bis (1838). [May 1837, 195.—Fringilla.]
- caerulescens** Estrelida (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- coerulescens** Euglossa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- caerulescens** Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835. [II.
- coerulescens** Euphron, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.
- caerulescens** Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Feb. 1839, 47.—  
Otis.

- caerulescens Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,  
caerulescens Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*] [398].  
caerulescens Fares, Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 345.
- caerulescens Formica, M. Lósana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 314.  
caerulescens Formicivora (Vieill.), F. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
(2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5), July 1835, 499.—Myrmothera.
- caerulescens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 176.  
caerulescens Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 480.  
caerulescens Garrulus (Vieill.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)  
1839, 353.—Pica ?caerulea.
- caerulescens Geronticus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.  
caerulescens Glabella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.  
coerulescens Gymnopleurus (Ol.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
Scarab. 1789.
- coerulescens Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].  
caerulescens Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.  
caerulescens Hedyphanes, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*  
May 1822, 173.—Tagenia, 1821.
- caerulescens Helops, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 269.  
caerulescens Helops, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 102.  
caerulescens Hierax (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 30.—Falco, 1758.  
caerulescens Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 73.  
caerulescens Holacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 133.
- caerulescens Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 559.  
caerulescens Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.—  
caerulescens Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 561. [Hydrus.  
caerulescens Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.  
coerulescens Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—Tenthredo, 1775.  
caerulescens Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 18.  
caerulescens [Ierax] (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 328.—Falco, 1758.  
caerulescens Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8, & App.  
1817, 9. [?Schr. 1781.]
- caerulescens Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx,  
caerulescens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.  
caerulescens Littorina (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 277.—  
Turbo.
- caerulescens Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.  
caerulescens Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
coerulescens Manticora, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 66 [*n. n.*] [253.—Musca.  
coerulescens Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831, 346.  
caerulescens Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.  
caerulescens Marginella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 142. [1775.  
caerulescens Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 137.—Andrena,  
caerulescens Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.  
caerulescens Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 215. [—Certhia.  
caerulescens Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii.  
caerulescens Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 330.  
coerulescens Mesonema (Zygodactyla), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.  
caerulescens Mesonychium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 108.  
coerulescens Mimus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—  
Orpheus.
- caerulescens Mniotilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
caerulescens Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liii.  
caerulescens Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.  
caerulescens Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.  
caerulescens Mydas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 83. [—Pollenia.

- coerulescens Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,  
caerulescens Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 110. [374.  
caerulescens Navicella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850,  
coerulescens Notodela, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225. [550.  
coerulescens Oedemera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 10.—  
Cantharis ?caerulea, 1758. [—Gryllus, 1758.  
caerulescens Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.  
coerulescens Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.  
caerulescens Orpheus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.  
coerulescens Orsodacne, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 248.  
caerulescens Orthetrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libel-  
lula, 1798.  
caerulescens Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 233.—Andrena, 1775.  
caerulescens Osmia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 158.—Apis,  
1758.  
coerulescens Osphrantheria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850  
coerulescens Otis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 162. [[1849], 50.  
caerulescens Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 334.  
coerulescens Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 664.  
coerulescens Paludina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 169 [*n. n.*].  
caerulescens Pardalotus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.  
coerulescens Parus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 463.  
caerulescens Phidiana (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.  
coerulescens Phratora, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 100.  
caerulescens Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.  
caerulescens Piophilæ, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2517.  
coerulescens Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 180.  
cerulescens Pivelodus (*sic pro* Pimel →), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July  
1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.  
coerulescens Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383.  
caerulescens Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.  
caerulescens Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.  
coerulescens Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.  
caerulescens Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.  
caerulescens Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 22.  
caerulescens Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 105.  
caerulescens Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 650.  
caerulescens Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 230.  
coerulescens Senogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.  
cerulescens Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap.  
1820, 49.  
coerulescens Solen (Psammobia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1834, 566.  
caerulescens Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 533. [[*n. n.*].  
caerulescens Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90  
cerulescens Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.  
caerulescens Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 318.  
caerulescens Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.  
coerulescens Sphex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.  
caerulescens Sphex, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.  
caerulescens Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.  
coerulescens Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
caerulescens Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 99;  
*ibid.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 327 (caeruleus).  
caerulescens Stenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
coerulescens Sunetta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.  
caerulescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 432.  
caerulescens Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 713.  
caerulescens Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 295.

- caerulescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132.  
 caerulescens Tegenia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.  
 caerulescens Tanagra, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 541.  
 caerulescens Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288. [1831, 407.  
 caerulescens Terebra, Lam. *var.* otaitensis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1)  
 caerulescens Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 311.  
 caerulescens Thereva, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 126.  
 caerulescens Theristicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 91.—Ibis.  
 caerulescens Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Andrena,  
 caerulescens Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224. [1775.  
 caerulescens Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 444, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
 caerulescens Trochus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 140.  
 caerulescens Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.  
 caerulescens Urocerus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 148.  
 caerulescens Vipera (Echidna), Laur.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.  
 caerulescens Zosterops (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—  
 [caeruleus.] [Certhia.  
 coeruleus Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 214.  
 coeruleum Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 109.  
 caerulea Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 157.  
 caerulea Aedemera, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 149.  
 caerulea Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 164.  
 caerulea Agapanthia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 177.—Saperda.  
 caerulea Aglae, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 105.  
 coerulea Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 432.  
 caeruleus Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1084.  
 caerulea Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 351; & Ins. Fenn.  
 I. 1834, 351.  
 coerulea Altica (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 15.—  
 caerulea Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [Galeruca, 1799.  
 caeruleus Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 95.  
 caerulea Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 161.  
 coerulea Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
 caerulea Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 246. [1789.  
 coeruleus Anthicus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus,  
 coeruleus Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,  
 1789. [lophus.  
 coerulea Antilope (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 422.—Cepha-  
 coerulea Aphthona (Payk.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 98.—Galleruca,  
 1799.  
 caerulea Arbelorhina (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 coeruleus Arcuatus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, pl. Aa3. [675.—Certhia, 1758.  
 coerulea Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.  
 caerulea Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 25, Feb. 1850.  
 coerulea Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 611.  
 caerulea Asclera (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 43.—Cantharis, 1758.  
 coeruleus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.  
 coeruleus Aspidoclonion (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Bungarus.  
 ceruleus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 448.  
 coerulea Auletis (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.  
 coeruleus Baridius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 116.  
 caerulea Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Peryphus.  
 caeruleum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 76.—  
 coeruleum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 133.—Peryphus, 1821.  
 coeruleus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 345.  
 caerulea Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 342. [Myiothera.  
 caerulea Brachyurus (Raffl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 253.—

- coerulea Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.  
 caeruleus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 48.  
 caeruleus Bungarus (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 270.—  
 Pseudoboa.  
 coerulea Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 251.  
 caerulea Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
 caerulea Caereba (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 305.—Certhia, L.  
 caerulea Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—  
 Melinda. [264.—Musca.  
 caerulea Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 caerulea Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Gracula, 1786.  
 caeruleus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 342.  
 coeruleus Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 38.  
 caeruleus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 2.  
 coeruleus Carabus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.  
 caeruleus Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
 ceruleus Carcharias, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 349.  
 coeruleus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 768.  
 caeruleus Centropus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
 Jan. 1839, 53.—Cuculus.  
 caeruleus Cephalophorus (C. H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.  
 —Cephalophus. [Syn. 348.  
 caerulea Cephalophus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. V. 1827,  
 caerulea Ceratina (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 156.—  
 coerulea Cerithia, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Z1. [Apis, L. 1758.  
 caerulea Certhia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 26.—Tanagra, 1788.  
 caerulea Chalidis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 155.  
 coeruleus Chlaenius (Steven), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.  
 caerulea Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 515.  
 coerulea Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 203.  
 caerulea Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 coerulea Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 165.  
 caerulea Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 166.  
 coerulea Clausilia, "Fér.," Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.  
 I (2) Aug. 1835, 8. [Helix (Cochlodina).  
 caerulea Clausilia (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 178.—  
 caeruleus Clerus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 69.  
 coerulea Clinteria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 305.—Cetonia, Herbst,  
 caerulea Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 457. [1783.  
 coerulea Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].  
 coerulea Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].  
 caerulea Coccoborus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.—  
 Loxia, L. 1758. [—Loxia, L. 1758.  
 caerulea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 522.  
 caeruleus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.—  
 Cuculus, L. 1766. [Certhia, L. 1758.  
 coerulea Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 45.—  
 coerulea Coerxyis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222 [Oerxyis  
 coerulea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [err.]  
 coeruleus Colodactylus *id.* *ac* coerulescens, Tsch.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.)  
 1846, pl. xi.  
 caeruleus Coluber, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 56.  
 caeruleus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.  
 coerulea Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 82.  
 coeruleus Corynetes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 108.  
 caeruleus Corynetes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 52.—Dermestes, 1789.  
 coeruleus Corynetes (Deg.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 343.  
 —Clerus, 1775.

- coerulea** Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
**caerulea** Coua (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1766.  
**caeruleus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 316.  
**caerulea** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**coeruleus** Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 368.  
**caeruleus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**ceruleus** Ctenolabrus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 172.—Tautoga.  
**coerulea** Culicivora (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 46.—? Motacilla, L. 1766.  
**caerulea** Culicivora (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 90.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**caeruleus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].  
**coeruleus** Cyanistes (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 99.—Parus, 1758.  
**caerulea** Cyanoloxia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.—Loxia, 1758.  
**caeruleus** Cyclopterus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 480.  
**coeruleus** Cyldirus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 8.  
**caerulea** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 9.  
**caerulea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 154.  
**coerulea** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.  
**coerulea** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.  
**caeruleus** Cyprinus (Yarr.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 413.—Leuciscus. [43].  
**caerulea** Dasyomma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 309.  
**caerulea** Dasyles (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, I. 1802, 160.—Lagria, 1792.  
**caeruleus** Diodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 201.  
**caeruleus** Ditomus, Dupont in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 116.  
**caeruleus** Ditylus (Rand.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Tenebrio.  
**caerulea** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 31.  
**caerulea** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.  
**caerulea** Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, Nov. 1818, 370.  
**caerulea** Egretta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1758.  
**coerulea** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 182.  
**caeruleus** Encyclops (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 317.—Leptura.  
**caeruleus** Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.  
**caerulea** Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 202.  
**caerulea** Eolidia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris.  
**coeruleus** Epimachus (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 88.—Falcinellus.  
**caerulea** Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 47.  
**coeruleus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 174.  
**coerulea** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hemipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1758.  
**coerulea** Euriphene, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.  
**coeruleus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**caeruleus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.  
**coerulea** Faventia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**coeruleus** Formicomus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 14.—Notoxus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**caerulea** Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249. [Loxia, 1758].  
**coerulea** Fringilla (L.), Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 22.—  
**caerulea** Fringilla (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (4) Dec. 1826, 114.—Loxia, ? L. 1758.  
**coerulens** (*sic*) Gelasimus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 437.  
**coeruleus** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.  
**coerulea** Glaucæa (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 6.—Cyclops,  
**caeruleus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 547. [1776].



- caeruleus** Gomphosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.  
**caerulea** Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104. [? L. 1758.  
**caerulea** Guiraca (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438.—Loxia,  
**caerulea** Halcyon (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.  
**caerulea** Haltica, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.  
**caeruleum** Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
**caeruleus** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 497.  
**caerulea** Heliopora (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Madrepora,  
 Esp. 1794. [1821, 66 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**coeruleus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** Herodias (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1758.  
**coeruleum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** Hippa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 50.  
**caerulea** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 57. [194.  
**caeruleus** Holocanthus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,  
**coerulea** Hoplia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 63.—  
**coerulea** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 13. [Scarabaeus, 1773.  
**coerulea** Hyla (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 435.—  
 Rana, 1790.  
**caerulea** Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
**caeruleus** Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 731.  
**coerulea** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 289.  
**coerulea** Hypothymis (Lev.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.  
**caerulea** Hypothymis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**caerulea** Iguana, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 286.  
**coerulea** Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.  
**coeruleus** Irrisor (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—Promeropis.  
**caerulea** Ischnomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 55.—  
 Cantharis, 1758.  
**caerulea** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.  
**caerulea** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**caeruleus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 443. [294.  
**coerulea** Lampetis (Gory), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 505.—  
 Buprestis, ? Ol.  
**coeruleum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 605.  
**coerulea** Lebia, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.  
**caerulea** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 681.  
**caeruleus** Leistus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 148.  
**caeruleus** Leistus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 523.  
**coerulea** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.  
**caeruleus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 301.  
**caeruleus** Leuciscus, W. Yarrell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 8.  
**caerulea** Libellula, *id. ac* caeruleata, Drury; E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 110  
 (Ap. 1825).  
**caerulea** Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.  
**caerulea** Libellula, L. R. Meyer, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1846, 197.  
**caerulea** Limapontia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Chalidis.  
**coeruleus** Locusta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 89.—  
 Gryllus, 1773.  
**caerulea** Lonchaea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1004.  
**caerulea** Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 256.—Phormia.  
**coerulea** Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 297.—  
**caeruleus** Lumbicus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427. [Musca.  
**coeruleus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
**caeruleus** Malachius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 16.

- coeruleus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 82.  
**caeruleus** Megascolex, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (135) Oct. 1844, 89.  
**caeruleus** Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.  
**caerulea** Melinda (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.—Musca. [264.—Certhia, 1758.  
**caerulea** Meliphaga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**coeruleus** Melyris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 158.  
**caeruleus** Merganser (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
 171.—Mergus, 1790.  
**caeruleus** Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.  
**caerulea** Millepora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**caerulea** Minyas, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 11. [(1834), 348.—Pocillopora.  
**caerulea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 113, Sept. 1844.  
**caerulea** Montagua (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.  
**coeruleus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 199.  
**caerulea** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 63.  
**coerulea** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.  
**caerulea** Musca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 315.  
**caerulea** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**caerulea** Myiagra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** Myiagra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa,  
 ? L. 1758.  
**caerulea** Myiothera, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 301.  
**caeruleus** Mystropterus (Dup.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842  
 (4) 1842, 846.—Ditomus.  
**caerulea** Nacella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.  
**caerulea** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1758.  
**caerulea** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [? Edw. 1771.  
**caerulea** Novacula (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 465.—Coryphaena,  
**coerulea** Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1786.  
**caerulea** Oedemera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 56.—  
**coerulea** Oeroxyis, v. coerulea Coeroxys. [Necydalis, 1767.  
**caerulea** Oliva, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Voluta, 1828.  
**caerulea** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 70, Oct. 1850. [1787.  
**caeruleus** Omophlus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 357.—Cistela,  
**caerulea** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 369.  
**caerulea** Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.  
**coeruleus** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 472.  
**coeruleus** Ormyrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 103.  
**caeruleus** Pachycarus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 671.  
**caerulea** Pachyptila (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 275.—Procellaria, 1788.  
**coerulea** Patella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 43.  
**caeruleus** Pelopaeus (L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
 1845, 320.—Sphex, 1758. [Cimex, 1758.  
**coeruleus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 299.—  
**caerulea** Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, 1758.  
**coeruleus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**caerulea** Philedon (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, 1758.  
**caerulea** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**caerulea** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 126. [1830, 466.  
**caerulea** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**caerulea** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [101.  
**caerulea** Pitta (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 65  
 —Myiothera.  
**caeruleus** Plastron (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Helops, 1775.  
**coerulea** Plethosoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) Zooph.  
 1838, 66.

- coerulea** Pocillopora (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 276.—Millepora, Pall. 1766. [Isotoma.
- caerulea** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.—
- coeruleus** Pogonophorus (Sch.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 271.
- coerulea** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126. [—Leistus.
- coerulea** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.
- caeruleus** Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 56.—Cuculus, 1766.
- caeruleus** Polytomus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.
- caeruleus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 397.
- coerulea** Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
- caeruleus** Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. II. 1808, 346.
- coeruleus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 53.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- caeruleus** Promerops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 142.
- caeruleus** Protenus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 413.
- caerulea** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 284.
- coerulea** Pseudocolaspis, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.
- coerulea** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 2.
- coerulea** Psilota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 268.
- caeruleus** Pteroglossus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1788.
- coeruleus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- coeruleus** Pylydrusus (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- caeruleus** Pyrodes (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus. [[1802], 247.
- coerulea** Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- caerulea** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 61.
- coerulea** Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- coeruleus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 95.—Cuculus, 1787.
- caeruleus** Rallus, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 432.
- coerulea** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 70.
- coeruleus** Rhizophagus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
- coeruleus** Rhynchites (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.—Attelabus, 1798.
- caeruleus** Rhynchites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189 [*n. n.*].
- coerulea** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.
- caerulea** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 589.
- caerulea** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 437.
- coerulea** Saperda, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], IV (Zool.), 1839, 142.
- caerulea** Sarcophaga (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1310.—Musca.
- coeruleus** Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- caeruleus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 186.
- caerulea** Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 242.
- caeruleus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 432.
- coerulea** Sphex, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 19.
- coeruleus** Sphodrus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- caerulea** Spiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Tanagra, 1788.
- caerulea** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 373.
- caeruleus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 90.
- caerulea** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240. [61.—Necydalis, 1767.
- caerulea** Stenolytra (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829 [auct. typ.].
- caeruleus** Stephanophorus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Pyrrhula. [—Tanagra, ? Pyrrhula.
- caerulea** Stephanophorus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 238.
- cerulea** Sterna, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 248.
- coeruleus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1758.
- coerulea** Storena, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 441.

- caerulea** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 141.  
**caerulea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 428.  
**coerulea** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 56.—Sylvia.  
**caeruleum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.  
**caerulea** Tautoga, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 24. [21.  
**caerulea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**coerulea** Temnochila (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 241.  
 —Trogosita, 1790.  
**caeruleus** Tenebrio (Upis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 20.  
**coerulea** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.  
**caerulea** Tersina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 401. [Trochilus.  
**caeruleus** Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—  
**coerulea** Trapezia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 27.  
**caerulea** Trirogma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.  
**caeruleus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 223.  
**caeruleus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.  
**coeruleus** Trocus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.  
**caeruleus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 95.  
**caeruleus** Unio, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 450.  
**coeruleus** Uromastix, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.  
**coerulea** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.  
**caerulea** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**caerulea** Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.  
**caeruleus** Xenodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.  
**coerulea** Xyela, Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulea** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150.  
**caerulea** Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 200.—Bombus.  
**caerulea** Xystrophia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 239.  
**coeruleus** Zethus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 394.  
**caeruliceps** Momotus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 190.—Prionites.  
**coeruliceps** Prionites, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.  
**caeruligula** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**caerulipes** Bdella, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 173.  
**coerulipes** Chrysomela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**coerulipes** Chrysomela, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.  
**caesar** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 6.  
**caesar** Lucilia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 452.—Musca, 1758.  
**caesar** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 161.  
**caesareus** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 49.  
**caesareus** Anoplognathus (Schoen.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 174.—Rutela.  
**caesarea** Rutela, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 149; & App.  
**caesarea** Rutela, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [1817, 58.  
**caesarea** Rutela, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.  
**caesariensis** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 17.  
**caesarina** Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 132.—Musca, 1703.  
**caesarion** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 165.—Musca.  
**caesarion** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.  
**caesiaria** Harpalycy, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.  
**caesiaria** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.  
**caesiaria** Phaessyle, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.

- caesiata** Aplocera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- caesiata** Glaucopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geo-
- caesiata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, 1775. [(5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geometra, 1775.]
- caesiata** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II, Tom. 2
- caesiata** Phalaena (Huebner.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra, 1796. [Lagostomus.]
- caesicollis** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—
- caesicollis** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 619.
- caesiella** Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- caesiella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1796.]
- caesiella** Telea (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—
- caesiella** Yponomeuta (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796. [424.]
- caesifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- coesifrons** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Caesio** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—P. [959.]
- Caesiomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 92.—P.
- Caesira** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [Coesirae, Sav. *vernac.*]
- caesia** Agathis, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.
- caesius** Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
- coesia** Blepbariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.—Helomyza.
- coesia** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 114.
- caesia** Campephaga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebalepyris.
- caesia** Cebalepyris, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 51.
- casia** Chibia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 324.
- caesia** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- caesius** Coluber, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 201.
- caesius** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- caesia** Columba, C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1843, 601.
- caesius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 318.
- caesius** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 45.
- caesia** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 278. —Musca.
- caesia** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826. [—Noctua, 1775.]
- caesia** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 284.
- caesia** Dianthoecia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- caesia** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 35.
- caesius** Elanus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 98.
- caesia** Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (4) 1827, 17.
- caesius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.
- caesia** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Tinea caesiella, Huebner.
- caesius** Falco, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (16) *ante* 1810.
- caesius** Falco, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- caesia** Fringillaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
- caesia** Fringillaria (Cretz.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
- caesia** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 73.
- caesia** Glaucea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 7.
- caesia** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 56.
- caesia** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 605.
- caesia** Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 298.
- caesia** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 318.

- caesia** Hypothymis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*]  
**caesius** Lanus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 40.
- caesia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 95.  
**caesia** Lispe, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 228.  
**caesia** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 100 [*n. n.*]. [1775.  
**caesia** Mimetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,  
**caesia** Monacha, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.  
**caesia** Monarcha, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.  
**caesia** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 76.  
**caesia** Muscipapa, Max Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.  
**caesia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 83.  
**caesia** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 214.  
**caesia** Palythoa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 427.  
**caesius** Phyllobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.  
**caesia** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.  
**caesia** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 887.  
**caesius** Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335.  
**caesius** Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.  
**caesius** Rallus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 300. [1822, 56.  
**caesia** Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
**caesius** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 130. [pyris.  
**caesia** Setophaga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—? Ceble-  
**caesia** Siitta, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 128.  
**caesia** Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.  
**caesius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.  
**caesia** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 280.  
**caesius** Thamnomanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.—Lanius.  
**caesia** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 62.  
**caesia** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 65.  
**caesia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.  
**caesius** Tyrannus (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 309.—Lanius.  
**caesmarynchos** *v.* **chasmarhynchus**.  
**Caeso** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
**caesonia** *v.* **cesonia**.  
**caespidium** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 19.  
[**caespit** →.] [1775.  
**cespitalis** Leimonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis,  
**cespitalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.  
**cespitalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—  
Pyralis, 1775.  
**cespitana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Sericoris (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Aug. 1834,  
134.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix.  
**cespitana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18),  
**caespitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 62. [[*n. et f.*].  
**cespitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.  
**cespitea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea cespitiella,  
Huebner. 1796. [1796.  
**cespitellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,  
**cespitolens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea cespitum, 1802.  
**cespitolis** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
[1836], 555.—Aranea cespitum, 1802.  
**caespitiella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208. [1775.  
**cespitis** Apamea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua,  
**cespitis** Charaeca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 109.—  
Noctua, 1775.

- cespitis** Luperina (D. & S.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 78.—Noctua, 1775.
- cespitis** Tholera (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Noctua, [pora, 1767. 1775.]
- caespitosum** Anthophyllum (L.), A. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madre-
- cespitosa** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 228.—Madrepora, 1767.
- cespitosa** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
- caespitosa** Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- caespitosa** Cladocora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Caryophyllia.
- caespitosa** Cricopora (Lamx.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Spiropora.
- caespitosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60. [94.]
- caespitosum** Cyathophyllum, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844,
- caespitosa** Cymodocea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Cymod. 3 (Ap. 1843).
- coespitosum** Diphyphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum. [Nat. III. 1824, 238.]
- cespitosa** Doris, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2-4), 22; Bull. des Sci.
- caespitosa** Galeolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372. [—Syringopora.]
- caespitosa** Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- caespitosa** Jania, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.
- caespitosa** Jerea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136. [pora, 1767.]
- caespitosum** Lithodendron (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.—Madre-
- caespitosum** Lithodendron (Martin), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 188.—“Madrepora.”
- cespitosa** Madrepora, L.; W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.
- caespitosa** Montivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- cespitosa** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 525.
- caespitosa** Serpula (Lam.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 341.—Galeo-
- caespitosa** Spiropora, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86. [laria.]
- cespitosa** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.
- caespitosa** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76.
- caespitosa** Zonopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.
- cespitum** Apis, G. W. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 7, 1801, 81.
- cespitum** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 230.
- cespitum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- cespitum** Bremus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Apis.
- coespitum** Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
- caespitum** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 92. [1821, 48.]
- cespitum** Helix (Helicella) Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- cespitum** Helix, Drap. var. major, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4), Sept. 1839, 12. [L. 1758.]
- caespitum** Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica,
- cespitum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.
- caespitum** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- caespitum** Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 259.—Formica, 1758.
- cespitum** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères 1824, 91.
- caespitum** Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—Helix.
- cespitum** Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- cespitum** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 8.
- Caestron** Dupont in M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 269.—Col.—v. Clerus trogo-
- [8] [n. et f.]
- caestrum** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802-
- caestrum** Cossus (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 94.—Bombyx.
- caestrum** Hypopta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.
- caestus** Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. (1-3) May 1833, 8.

- caesula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 97.
- caesus** Ambates, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 153.
- caesus** Ateuchus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- caesus** Bolbocerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 54.
- caesus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 51.
- caesus** Chlaenocoris, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 23.
- caesus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 217.
- caesus** Cossonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.
- caesus** Dytiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 284.
- caesa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 295.
- caesus** Haliplus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Dytiscus.
- caesus** Hypocolobus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 461.—  
Spartecerus. [(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- caesus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- caesum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 209.
- caesum** Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
- caesus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 215.
- caesus** Oxylaemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 284.
- caesus** Pachypus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 35.
- caesus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- caesus** Phloeoneaus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 598.
- caesus** Plegaderus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister,  
? Herbst, 1792. [312.—Scarabaeus, 1796.
- caesus** Pleurophorus (Fanz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coleopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842,
- caesus** Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- caesum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 26.
- caesus** Spartecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 423.
- caetetes** Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- cafer** *v.* **caffer**.
- caffa** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 782.
- [**caffer -ra -rum**.]
- caffra** Achloa, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 42.
- caffrus** Actinopus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 98.
- caffrum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- caffer** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemipt. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1784.
- caffer** Ancylus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 70.
- caffer** Anisodactylus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 193.
- caffra** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 266.
- caffra** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 131.
- caffer** Anthus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 248 [*n. n.*].
- caffer** Anthus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 100.
- caffer** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 25.
- caffrum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 436.
- caffra** Apis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 10.
- cafer** Ateuchus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 351.
- caffra** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 36.
- caffer** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 689.
- caffrus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1767.
- caffer** Brachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 72.
- caffer** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 394.
- cafer** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 189.—  
Turdus, 1817.
- cafer** Branchipus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
- caffer** Bubalus (Sparm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1779.
- caffra** Bunaea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena caf-  
fraria, Cr. 1777.
- caffra** Calandra (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84.—Rhynchophorus, 1795.



- cafra** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 6.—
- caffer** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 128. [Phalaena, 1782.]
- caffer** Camptelasmus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- caffer** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 99. [1852], 151.
- caffer** Chaus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.
- caffer** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 145.
- caffra** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1838, 8.
- caffra** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 177.
- caffra** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 367.
- cafra** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 999.—Loxia, ? Th. 1784.
- caffer** Colpoderus, Klug in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- caffer** Conus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 131. [179.]
- cafer** Corvultur (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 387.—Corvus, 1793.
- cafra** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- cafra** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 455.
- cafer** Cucupicus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 116.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
- caffer** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 120.
- caffer** Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58.
- caffer** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 394.
- caffra** Dichromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.
- caffer** Dineutes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 262.
- caffer** Dinodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 158.
- caffra** Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 198.
- caffer** Dolichus, Illiger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 40.
- caffra** Emberiza, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 53.
- caffer** Euleptes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 168.
- caffra** Eupodotis (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- caffra** Eutychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1764.
- caffra** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
- cafre** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (417) 1805, 173.
- cafra** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 540.
- caffra** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 292.
- caffra** Fissurella (Gm.), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 66.—Patella, 1790.
- caffra** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 42 [n. n.].
- caffra** Fringilla (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 22.—Loxia, Th. 1784.
- caffer** Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 222.—Meriones, Licht.
- caffer** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 752.
- caffer** Gyrimus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 712.
- cafer** Haematornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Turdus, 1766.
- caffer** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 33.—Carabus.
- caffer** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 203.
- cafer** Helamis (Pall.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 344.—Mus, 1779.
- cafra** Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- cafra** Herpestes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1788. [29.]
- caffer** Hipporhinus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 487.—Curculio.
- caffer** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 132.
- caffra** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 94.
- cafer** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 320.
- caffer** Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 238.
- cafra** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 341.
- caffer** Hyphydrus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 247.
- caffer** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 196.
- caffer** Ichneumon (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 188.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- caffer** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- cafer** Ixos (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1766.
- cafer** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162.

- caffra** Lamprometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 287.
- cafer** Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 398.
- caffer** Lathrobium, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 285.
- caffra** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- caffer** Lixus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 98.—Curculio,
- cafra** Macrocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 528. [1785.
- cafra** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 157.—Viverra, 1788.
- caffra** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 290.
- caffra** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
- caffer** Meriones, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Südafr. Mex. Europ. Nat. 1839, 5.—[*mihi non visum, teste* Wagner in Schreber.]
- caffra** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758.
- caffra** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 208.
- caffer** Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 157.
- cafra** Mustela (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, 1788.
- caffra** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
- caffra** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- caffra** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- cafra** Nyctemera (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- caffer** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 150. [1782.
- caffer** Orthogonius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 64.
- caffra** Otis, Lichtenstein in Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 220.
- caffer** Otocyon, Lichtenstein; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 361.
- caffer** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 790.
- caffer** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 95.
- caffer** Paederus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 290.
- caffra** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 27.
- cafer** Pedetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- caffer** Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 280.
- caffra** Phytomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
- caffer** Placodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 105.
- caffer** Pogonus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 164.
- cafer** Promerops (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 143.—Merops, 1758.
- cafer** Ptiloturus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—Upupa [*non comp.*].
- cafer** Pycnonotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus, 1766.
- caffer** Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 50.
- caffer** Rhinolophus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 118.
- caffer** Scaptobius, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 262.
- caffer** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 470.
- caffra** Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 49.
- caffra** Siagona, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 115.
- cafer** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- caffrum** Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- caffer** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 277. [60.
- caffra** Strongylomma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), 176.
- cafer** Trachyphonus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Picus, 1788.
- caffer** Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 163.
- cafra** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 291.
- caffra** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- caffra** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 207.
- caffra** Turris (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, ? Lam.
- caffer** Unio, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 18.
- caffra** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 107.—Voluta, 1758.
- caffra** Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—Bombus.
- caffer** Zuphium, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 31.

- caffrana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Pasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 31.
- caffrariensis** Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 18.
- cafferiana** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, Walk.?
- cafferiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 225.
- caffrus -a -um** *v.* **caffer**.
- Cafius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Cafius** Lacordaire in Boisduval & L., Faune Ent. env. Paris, I. 1835, 410.—Col.
- cafra** *v.* **caffer**.
- cagado** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- cagayanensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 329, Jan. 1846.
- cagayanensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 4.
- cagius** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 250.
- cagia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1013.
- cagnagella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- cagnatella** Nygmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea cagnagella.
- cagnatus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, [418].
- cagnotus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 249.
- cagnota** Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
- cagottis** Lyciscus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 164.
- cahirica** Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58.
- cahirinus** Acanthomys (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 108.—Mus.
- cahirinus** Acomys (Geoffr.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 55.—Mus.
- cahirinus** [Acosminthus] (Geoffr.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—Mus. [1818-19 (1820), 196.—Mus.
- cahirinus** Loncheres (Geoffr.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- cahirinus** Mus, Desmarest (*ex* Geoffr. MS), N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 70; Ency. Méth.
- cahirinus** Mus, Geoffr., *v.* **cahirinus** Mus. [(Mamm.) 1822, 309.
- Cahos** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. III. 1823, 15 [*err. pro* Chaos, L.].
- caia** *v.* **cajus**.
- caiae** *v.* **cajae**.
- caianensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- Caïcas** R. P. Lesson, 1831; *teste* Agass. *vernac.*
- Caicus** Dum. 1806; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Av. 1889, 26 [*non comp.*, *Cacicus est*].
- caicus** Phryxus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1777.
- caica** Pionus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December 1832), 609.—Psittacus, 1790.
- caica** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1403.
- caienensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- caiennensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- caijanus** *v.* **cayanus**.
- cailino** Bolino (Lef.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 180.—
- cailino** Heliotis, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 94. [Heliotis.
- caylino** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- cailino** Ophiura (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 114.—
- caillaudi** *v.* **cailliaudi**. [Noctua caylino.
- cailleanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- cailliaudi** Anthia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 150.
- caillaudii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 273.
- cailliaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- cailliaudi** Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 404.
- cailliaudi** Buprestis, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 277.
- cailliaudii** Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 359.
- caillaudi** [Cetonia], H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 281.
- cailliaudii** Conus, J. C. Jay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 160.

- caillaudii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 285.
- caillaudi** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
- cailliaudi** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359.
- caillaudii** Fusus, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 16; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 37.
- caillaudii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 229.
- cailliaudi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 5.
- cailliaudi** Julodis (Latr.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis.
- caillaudi** Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- cailliaudi** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 392.
- cailliaudi** Polyhirma (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- callaudi** Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Astrea.
- caillaudi** Sternotomis, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 344.
- caillaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99 [? cailliaud→].
- cailliautii** Chrysopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 540 [? cailliaud→].
- Caiman** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 3.—R.
- Caiman** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 66.—R.
- caiman** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 399.
- Cainotherium** Bravard, Mon. Mont. Perrier, 1828, 90.—M.
- caiqua** Terebratula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 367.
- cairii** Erithacus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 507.
- cairi** Stenostoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 323.
- Cairina** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- caissoti** Pagrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 362.
- caissoti** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 257.
- Caitia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July, 1838, 389.—R.
- caixana** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 34.
- caixana** Coccyzus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, [207.—Macropus.
- caixana** Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 54.—A. [207.—Macropus.
- caja** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 151.
- caiae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [135.
- cajanensis** v. **cayennensis**.
- cajanus** v. **cayanus**.
- cajenensis** v. **cayennensis**.
- cajennensis** v. **cayennensis**.
- cajeta** Corycia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena, 1775.
- cajetanus** Leptochiton (Poli), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- cajonnae** v. **cayennae**. [127.—Chiton, 1791.
- [**cajus** -a.]
- cajus** Agriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1777.
- caja** Agrion (Drury), G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.—Libellula, 1773.
- caja** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1758.
- caja** Arctorius (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Phalaena, 1758.
- caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18)
- caja** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [n. et f.].
- caja** Callimorpha (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 575.—Phalaena, 1758.
- caja** Calopteryx (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.—Libellula, 1773.
- caja** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 1823, 300.—Bombyx, 1758.
- caia** Eyrepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 335.—Bombyx, 1758.
- caja** Hypercompe, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[n. n.]
- caja** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.
- cajus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 701.—Hesperia, 1793.

- cajus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1777.
- caja** Zoote (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1758.
- cala** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 104.
- calabraría** Idaea (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom.,  
? Huebn. 1790. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 132.—Geometra, 1790.]
- calabraría** Pellonia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- calabraría** Rhodostrophia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.
- calabrensis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- [calabrus -a -um.]**
- calabra** Amygdalites, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*]; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
- calabrum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 163.
- calabrus** Dasytes, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 143.
- calabrus** Eumorphus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 158.
- calabrum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 45 (*ad* 1836).
- calabrum** Podysma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 12.
- Calacaris** T. Bell, 1847; *err.* Scudder, Nom. Zool. *pro* Calocaris.
- Calaeas** Blyth, 1843; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [*non comp.*].
- Calaeas** *err. pro* Caloenas, G. R. Gray; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 478.
- calaethis** Poliommatas, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butterfly Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 169.
- Calagrammus** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Calaiides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Lep.
- Calais** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Calais** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.—Col.
- Calais** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.—Lep.
- calais** Colotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1775.
- calais** Idmais (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 587.—Papilio, 1775.
- Calamanthus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, Ap. 1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 150.—A.
- Calamara** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 239.—Ceph.
- calamara** Chrysophris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- calamara** Sparus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- calamara** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (13) 1829, 64. [—R.]
- Calamaria** F. Boie in Férrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.
- calamaria** [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
- calamaria** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.]
- calamaria** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Cidarites.
- calamaria** Calamaria (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—Coluber, 1758.
- calamaria** Cidarites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.—Cidaritis, 1778.
- calamarius** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96. [1774.]
- calamaria** Diadema (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Echinus calamaris,
- calamaria** Echinus (Cidaritis) (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.—  
Diadema.
- calmariensis** Galeruca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- calamariensis** Pyrrhocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 6. [mela, 1767.]
- calamaris** Calamella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.
- calamaroides** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 96.
- Calamblyrhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.
- calamechroa** Helix, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 47. [*n. et f.*].
- Calamella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Polyz.
- calami** Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 208.
- Calamia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
- Calamides** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- calamis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 207.

- Calamita** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.  
**calamita** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 114.  
**calamita** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 515.  
**calamitacea** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.  
**calamitarum** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.  
**"Calamites"** Fitz. 1826, "err. Agassiz *pro* Calamita, = Schn. 1799.  
**calamiteum** Orthoceras (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 365.—Orthoceratites.  
**calamiteus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 36.  
**calamitosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 169.  
**calamitosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**Calamitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*]. [248.  
**Calamobius** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii.—Col.  
 [*typus* Saperda gracilis].  
**Calamodus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—A.  
**Calamodyta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—A.  
**Calamodyta** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.  
**Calamoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calamoia, Russ.  
**Calamoherpe** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—A. [67 [J. R. N.].  
**"Calamoia** Russ."; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. 1845, *vernac.* in Russell, Fish. Vizag. I. 1803,  
**Calamophilus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Calamophyllia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Coel.  
**Calamopleurus** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 1843, 122 [*n. n.*]; C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris)  
 XVIII. 1844, 1012.—P.  
**Calamopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77.—Cor.  
**Calamospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A.  
**Calamostoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 18 (1833); II (2) 276 (1844).—P.  
**Calamus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.  
**calamus** Bacteria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 564.—Phasma.  
**calamus** Cresaeis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].  
**calamus** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.  
**calamus** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 506.  
**calamus** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 206.  
**calamus** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [*n. n.*].  
**calamus** Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc.  
 VI. 1802, 10).—Mantis, 1793.  
**calamus** Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.  
**calamus** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.  
**calamus** Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.  
**calamus** Volvox, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 39.  
**Calana** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 148 [*err. pro* Culana].  
**Calandra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429 [*v.* Calendra, 1798].  
**Calandra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Calandra** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.  
**Calandra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 136.—Col. [1766.  
**calandra** [Corydon] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 264.—Alauda,  
**calandra** Londra (L.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (69) Feb. 1839, 114.—  
 Alauda, 1766.  
**calandra** Melanocorypha (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1766.  
**Calandrella** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—A.  
**calandrelli** Cleodora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem,  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 147. [Orpheus.  
**calandria** Mimus (O. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.—  
**calandria** Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
 Zool. VII. 1837, 17.  
**calandroides** Lixus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 42.  
**calandroides** Oxyrhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].

- calandroides** Physomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 269.
- calandroides** Trigonotarsus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, Calantica J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.—Cirr. [844.
- Calantica** v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1847, 811.—Lep.
- calantica** Cassis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 640.
- Calanus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 407.—Cr.
- calanus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- calanus** Lamia (Batocera), F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- calanus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*] [Rusticus.
- calanus** Thecla (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—
- Calao** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—A. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- calappa** Camara (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 44.—Cancer, 1758.
- calappoides** Hepathus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 268.
- calappoides** Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- calappoides** Parthenope, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 34.
- calaritanus** Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 151.
- Calasia** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—Col.
- Calaspidea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Col.
- Calaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Col.
- calathisca** Cingula (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo.
- calathiscus** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 64.
- calathiscus** Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 344.—Helix. [Laskey.
- calythiscus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 4.—Turbo,
- calathisca** Rissoa (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.—Turbo, ? Laskey.
- calathiscus** Rissoa (Laskey), A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 73.—Turbo.
- calathiscus** Turbo, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. Soc. I. 1811, 406 [*n. n.*].
- Calathocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576; Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 265.—Crin.
- calathoides** Arguta (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 60.—Feronia.
- calathoides** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 259.
- calathoides** Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.
- calathoides** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- calathoides** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 172. [Nov. 1844, 200.
- calathiscus** Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Calathus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 97.—Col.
- calathus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 348.
- calathus** Rissoa, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 82.
- calatinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 436.
- calaupomus** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 10.
- calavius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 24.
- calbasu** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265.—Cyprinus.
- calbasu** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 297.
- calbosu** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 253.—Cyprinus.
- calbasu** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- calcanea** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- calcaneum** Spongia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 132.
- calcanea** Tachydroma, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- calcanea** Tachypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 95.
- calcanthata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 251.
- Calcar** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 134.—G.
- Calcar** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 59 & 193.—G.
- Calcar** Férussac, H. N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxxiv.—G.
- Calcar** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Calcar** G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- Calcar** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G. [1844, 123.—Col.
- calcar** Ammonites, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.

- calcar** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- calcar** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 557.
- calcar** Asterias, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 15.
- calcar** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.
- calcar** Astralium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.—
- calcar** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 84. [Turbo, 1758.]
- calcar** Calcar (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Trogosita.
- calcar** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- calcar** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 712.
- calcar** Clisiphontes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 227.
- calcar** Cristellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 615.
- calcar** Cyclocantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- calcar** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 110.
- calcar** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- calcar** Delphinula, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- calcar** Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.—Murex.
- calcar** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- calcar** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- calcar** Lichia (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 253.—Scomber, 1793.
- calcar** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214.
- calcar** Malachus, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- calcar** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 84.
- calcar** Monoceros (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.—Buc-
- calcar** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 7. [cinum, 1784.]
- calcar** Murex, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 7.
- calcar** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 107.
- calcar** Orchestes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82.—Rhynchaenus.
- calcar** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
- calcar** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 89 [*ant.* Holocentrus calcarifer, Bl.].
- calcar** Physomerus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 60.—Lygaeus.
- calcar** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- calcar** Polystomella (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1, & *errata* p. 145.  
—Nautilus, 1758.
- calcar** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 12.
- calcar** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Cur-
- calcar** culio, 1787.
- calcar** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1787.
- calcar** Robulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.—Nautilus,
- calcar** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [1758.]
- calcar** Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
- calcar** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 520.
- calcara** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- calcarae** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- calcarae** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 57.
- calcarator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 22.
- calcarator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 192.
- calcarator** Phylax, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 161.
- calcaratus** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
- calcarata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [23.]
- calcaratus** Alydus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.—Cimex, 1758.
- calcarata** Anaera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.  
—Saperda.
- calcarata** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 71.
- calcarata** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- calcarata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566. [1841, 42.]
- calcarata** Bellerophon, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 103.
- calcaratus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- calcaratus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—



- calcaratum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28, 105 & 133.
- calcarata** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 190.
- calcarata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 188. [—Voluta.
- calcarata** Cancellaria (Brocc.) DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.), 1817, 87.
- calcaratus** Capito (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
Bucco, 1790.
- calcaratus** Centropyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278 [*n. n.*].
- calcaratum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 69.
- calcarata** Cetonia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 172.
- calcarata** Chama, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
- calcaratus** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [349.
- calcarata** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.  
1844, 146.
- calcarata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- calcarata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 619.
- calcaratus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 246.
- calcarata** Copris (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Scarab. 1758.
- calcaratus** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Alydus.
- calcarata** Corythopis (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 93.—  
Myiothera. [1844, 322.
- calcaratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- calcaratus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 350.
- calcaratus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- calcarata** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148
- calcarata** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
- calcarata** Doryscelis (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 189.—Cetonia.
- calcarata** Emballonura (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V  
(1 & 2) 1838, 30.—Vespertilio.
- calcarata** Emberiza (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 191.—Fringilla, 1773.
- calcarata** Emberiza (Meyer), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 23.—  
Fringilla, ? Pall. 1773.
- calcaratus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 214.—Syrphus, 1794.
- calcarata** Exoplectra (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.—  
Coccinella. [Myiothera.
- calcaratus** Formicarius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- calcaratus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 6.
- calcaratus** Gilbertocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- calcaratus** Griffithides, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 160.
- calcarata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 120.
- calcarata** Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 364.
- calcarata** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- calcarata** Hyla, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 660.
- calcaratus** Kentropyx, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 21.
- calcarata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- calcarata** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 73.
- calcarata** Leptopodia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 455.
- calcaratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 23.
- calcarata** Macraspis, M. Spinola, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 130.
- calcaratus** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 259.
- calcaratus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 708.
- calcaratus** Meleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- calcaratus** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
149.—Syrphus, 1794.
- calcaratus** Miris, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 110.
- calcaratus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 160.
- calcaratus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 710.
- calcaratus** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 124.
- calcarata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.

- calcarata** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1101.  
**calcaratus** Nerthops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.  
**calcaratus** Onitis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 490.  
**calcaratus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 13.  
**calcarata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 28.  
**calcarata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.  
**calcaratus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**calcaratus** Panurgus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—*Apis*, 1763.  
**calcaratus** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 18.—*Fringilla*, 1773.  
**calcaratus** Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 435.—*Curculio*, 1792.  
**calcaratum** Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.  
**calcaratus** Piaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 663.  
**calcaratus** Plectrophanes (Pall.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. III. 1822, 57.—*Fringilla*, 1773.  
**calcarata** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 323.  
**calcaratus** Podocerus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 91.  
**calcaratus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**calcaratus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 14.  
**calcarata** Proboscidea (Wied), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—*Vespertilio*.  
**calcarata** Pseudoameiva (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—*Kentropyx*.  
**calcarata** Psorodes (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 166.—*Blaps*, 1798.  
**calcarata** Purpura (Grat.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 28.—*Ricinula*.  
**calcarata** Rana, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 807.  
**calcaratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—*Curculio*, 1792.  
**calcarata** Ricinula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 204.  
**calcarata** Romicia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.  
**calcarata** Rostellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 70.  
**calcarata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 408.  
**calcarata** Saperda, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 252.  
**calcaratus** Scaurus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**calcaratus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 31.  
**calcarata** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.  
**calcaratus** Spondylus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.  
**calcarata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 221.—*Leptura*, 1792. [tudo, 1784.  
**calcarata** Testudo (Chersine) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—*Tes-*  
**calcarata** Tormymus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 69.—*Diplolepis*.  
**calcaratus** Trachygaster (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—*Kentropyx*.  
**calcarata** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 443.—*Melolontha*, 1798. [271.  
**calcaratus** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,  
**calcaratus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.  
**calcarata** Vespertilio, M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, 269.  
**calcarata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.  
**Calcarella** Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 247.—*G.*  
**calcarensis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.  
**calcareus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—*Hydrachna*, 1776.  
**calcareus** Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 249.  
**calcareum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 118.  
**calcareae** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 165.  
**calcareae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 116.  
**calcareae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.  
**calcareae** Helix (Cochlicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limacons, 1821, 56.

- calcareo** Limnesia (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.—
- calcareo** Nullipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374. [Hydrachna, 1776.]
- calcareo** Nullipora (Pall.), A. Bertolini, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 87.—Millepora, 1766.
- calcareus** Obeliscus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix,
- calcareo** Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 47. [1778.]
- calcareo** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83. [1816, 7.]
- calcareo** Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.
- calcareo** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—Cyclostoma.
- calcareo** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 175.
- calcareo** Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
- calcarifer** Lates (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 100.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- calcarifer** Plectropomus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 359.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Calcarina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—Rh.
- Calcarina** A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.—G.
- calcarina** Pleurotrema, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- Calcarius** Bechstein, Taschenb. Vögel Deutschl. 1802, 130.—A.
- calcarius** Ancyclus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 13.
- calcaria** Lingula, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 396.
- calcaroides** Delphinula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- calcator** Heteropelma, G. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 120.
- calcator** Tryphon (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 138.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- calcatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
- calcearia** Geometra, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 217.
- calcearia** Protomedea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.
- calceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- calceatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 15.
- calceatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [683.]
- calceatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- calceata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.
- calceata** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 192.
- calceatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15. [prestit.
- calceatum** Apateum (Klug), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 120.—Bu-
- calceatus** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 316.
- calceata** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 141.
- calceata** Calobata, C. F. Fallén, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 2.
- calceatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 81.
- calceata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- calceata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- calceata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 253.
- calceata** Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila, 1830.
- calceatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- calceata** Enoplium (Ichne), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- calceatus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 188. [37.]
- calceatus** Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- calceatus** Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- calceata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.
- calceatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 241.
- calceata** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
- calceatus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 505.—Salius.
- calceata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2603.—Chlorops.

- calceata** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**calceata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.  
**calceatus** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 100.—  
**calceatus** Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 496. [Tachydromia.  
**calceata** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.  
**calceata** Rainieria (Fall.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 41.—? Calo-  
**calceatus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334. [bata.  
**calceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.  
**calceata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.  
**calceiformis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 176.  
**calceiformis** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 139 [*n. et f.*].  
**calceiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 273.—  
**Calceola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289 & 382.—L. [Mya.  
**Calceolaria** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 92.—Br.  
**calceolata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1704.  
**calceolata** Ardea, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1838, 40.  
**calceolatus** Cantharus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 299.  
**calceolatus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1845 (1847), 23.  
**calceolatus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 937.  
**calceolata** Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 164.  
**calceolatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 151.  
**calceolatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 286. [[*n. n.*].  
**Calceolina** *emend. pro* Calceola, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Brach.  
**calceolina** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D\*).  
**Calceolites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Cor. [Sphaerulites.  
**calceoloides** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—  
**calceoloides** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827,  
 277; ed. 2, 1830, 130. [Spirifer.  
**[calceolus -a -um.]**  
**calceola** Cyrtia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—  
**calceola** Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 45.—Unio, 1828.  
**calceola** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 227.  
**calceolus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 265.  
**Calceopongia** De Bl. *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *vernac. est.*  
**calceus** Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 92.  
**calceus** Centrophorus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.—  
 Acanthidium, 1839.  
**Calchas** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 15.—Col.  
**calchinia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126  
**Calcinella** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164.—L. [[*n. n.*].  
**calcinella** Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Lavigno, 1844-5, 8.  
**calcinella** Lavinonius, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 249.  
**calcinella** Lutraria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 376.  
**Calcispongia** Grant in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 494.  
**calcitrans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.  
**calcitrans** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 409.  
**calcitrapa** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 563.  
**calcitrapa** Doclea, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 56.  
**calcitrapus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
 Nov. 1844, 216.  
**calcitrapa** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 223.  
**calcitrapa** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
**calcitrapa** Sideroporus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Siderolithes  
 calcitrapoides.  
**calcitrapae** Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**calcitrapes** Siderolithes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 151. [1830, 774.  
**calcitrapoides** Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Car-  
 dium.

- calcitrapoides** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 343.  
**calcitrapoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 274.  
**calcitrapoides** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 573.—calcitrapa, 1803.  
**calcitrapoides** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Siderolites.  
**calcytrapoides** Siderolina (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 98.—Siderolites.  
**calcitrapoides** Siderolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377.  
**calcitrapoides** Siderolithus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 712.—Siderolites.  
**calcitrator** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 266. [1807.  
**calcitrator** Pachymerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 727.—Bassus,  
**calcium** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Calcocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—M. [329.  
**calcocephalus** Micropus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 226.  
**Calcodes** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.  
**Calcophaps** Gould, 1843; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves).—*v.* Chalcophaps.  
**calcoptera** Peristera, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.  
**calcostetha** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 263.  
**calculator** Agathis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.  
**calculator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**calculiferus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.  
**calculiformis** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
**calculiformis** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 12. [Ammonites.  
**calculiformis** Discohelix, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 132.  
**calculosus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.  
**calculosum** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58.  
**calculus** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 47, Mar. 1850.  
**calculus** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 68, Aug. 1850.  
**caldania** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**caldarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 142.  
**Calachidna** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 60.—R.  
**Caledon** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 127.—R.  
**caledonicus** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 53. [1788.  
**caledonica** Gazzola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—Corvus,  
**caledonicus** Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.  
**caledonicus** Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
 613.—Ardea, 1788. [—Corvus, 1788.  
**caledonica** Pica (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 65.  
**caledonicus** Platycercus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.  
 1832), 532.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**caledonicus** Streptocitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.  
**calidoniensis** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 32.  
**caledonius** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.  
**calei** Haliaeetus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 186.  
**Calemia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**calendarum** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 19.  
**calendarum** Colletes (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Evodia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 208.—Megilla.  
**calendarum** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 335.—Apis.  
**calendis** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
**calendis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
**Calendra** *err. pro* Calandra, Clairv.; P. A. Latreille, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804,  
**Calendula** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 292.—A. [103.  
**calendula** Actinocereus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Hydra,  
 1790. [1786.  
**calendula** Hughea (S. & E.), J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.—Actinia,  
**calendula** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40.

- calendula** *Phyllobasileus* (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—Motacilla, 1766. [1766.]
- calendula** *Reguloides* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 292.—Motacilla,
- calendula** *Regulus* (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Motacilla,
- calendula** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474. [1766.]
- Calendyma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 111.—Col.
- calens** *Anthomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 431.
- calens** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 49.
- calens** *Asopus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 117.—Cimex, 1767.
- calens** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163. [459.]
- calens** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- calens** *Stilbum* (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 16.—Chrysis, 1781.
- calens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- Calenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- calenus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- Calepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- calescens** *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 548.
- caletor** *Papilio*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- calfius** *Murex*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 57.
- Calia** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Calialcyon** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—A.
- Calicera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 118.—Dipt. [*n. d.*].
- calicernis** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7.—Col.
- calico** *Lophius*, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- Calicotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 431.—Verm.
- Calicurgus** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 397.—Hym.
- calicu**→ *v. calyco*→.
- Calidea** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Hem.
- calidella** *Ephestia*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.
- calidoniensis** *v. caledon*→.
- Calidris** Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, II. June 1804, col. 542.—A.
- Calidris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calidris** B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—A.
- Calidris** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- calidris** *Arenaria*, B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 326. [1766.]
- calidris** *Carites* (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 144.—Scolopax,
- calidris** *Calidris* (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, vol. II. June 1804, col. 542.—Tringa, 1766.
- calidris** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- calidris** *Leptis*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- calidris** *Limosa* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 184.—Scolopax, 1766.
- calidris** *Mniotilta* (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1758.
- calidris** *Parra*, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339. [1831, 663.]
- calidris** *Pelidna*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- calidris** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 454.
- calidris** *Totanus* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 460.—[Scolopax, 1766.]
- calidris** *Trynga*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 202. [Scolopax, 1766.]
- calidus** *Acinocoris* (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 114.—Lygaeus.
- calida** *Acrocera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- calida** *Amadina* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- calidum** *Calosoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1775.
- calidum** *Calosoma* (*Chrysostigma*), Fab.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19. [Rhynchaenus.]
- calidus** *Chalcodermus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 378.—
- calida** *Chrysomela*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- calidus** *Chrysops*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 205.

- calida** Chyliza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 532.  
**calida** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**calidus** Colymbetes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 262.—Dytiscus, 1792.  
**calidus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.—Rhynchaenus.  
**calidus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 193.  
**calida** Eriosoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 289.—  
**calidus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613. [Acrocera.  
**calida** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.  
**calida** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.  
**calida** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1787.  
**calida** Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 258.  
**calidus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 233. [—Pyrellia.  
**calidus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 230.  
**calida** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.  
**calida** Mylabris, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**calida** Ocnæa (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 157.—Acrocera.  
**calidus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 39.  
**calidus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 195.  
**calida** Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**calidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472. [464.  
**calida** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.  
**calida** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.  
**calidus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.  
**calidus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 321.  
**Caliendra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.  
**Caliendrum** T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.—G.  
**caliendrum** Seriatopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 347.  
**californiae** Coluber (Ophis), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct.  
**californiae** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 322. [1835, 292.  
**californianus** Antrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.  
**californianum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 229.  
**californianus** Catharista (Ranz.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 4.  
 —Cathartes, Temm. [p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1797.  
**californianus** Cathartes (Shaw), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
**californiana** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* 31 Dec.] 1827,  
 365. [1037.—Vultur, Shaw, 1797.  
**californianus** Gymnogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,  
**californiana** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 1832), 267.  
**californianus** Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 242.  
**californiana** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.  
**californianus** Ovis, D. Douglas, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 332.  
**californiana** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syst. Mamm. 1829, 231.—Otaria.  
**californiana** Sanguinolaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June  
 1837, 231.  
**californiana** Saurothera, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 420.  
**californianus** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,  
 233.  
**californianus** Solen (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 16.—  
**californica** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 89. [Solecurtus.  
**californicum** Agaosoma, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)  
**californica** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 474. [July 1843, 63.  
**californicus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 127.  
**californicus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 148.  
**californicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 27 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**californica** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 46.

- californicus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 372.
- californicus** Blechrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.
- californicus** Brachystilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- californicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 378, Dec. 1848. [10.
- californica** Bulla, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Callipepla (Lath.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 16.—Perdix.
- californicus** Cardiophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 238. [of (1) July 1840 [4].
- californicum** Cerithium (Potamis), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper
- californicus** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 52. [1843 (2) 1843, 312.
- californica** Coccinella, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Coelocnemis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 282.
- californicus** Conus, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 224, Jan. 1844.
- californicus** Cossonus, Dupont in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 99.
- californica** Cryptomya, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—Sphaenia, 1837.
- californicus** Cryptophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256. [234.
- californica** Cumingia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
- californicus** Cyanocorax (Vig.), W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (8) Ap. 1847, 201.—Garrulus. [Catal. (131) 1837, 15.
- californica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 42 ;
- californica** Cypricardia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 236.
- californica** Didelphys, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 40.
- californicus** Dolopius, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.
- californica** Donax, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 254.
- californicus** Dromius, Dejean in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 336. [190.
- californicus** Elaphrus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- californicus** Erotysa, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 467. [1845, 33.
- californica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 222. [183.
- californica** Galerita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californicus** Garrulus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 21. [310.
- californica** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- californicus** Helops, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 287. [(1) 1845, 105.
- californica** Leposoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- californica** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- californica** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- californicus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 378. [Tetrao, 1798.
- californica** Lophortyx (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 42.—
- californica** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 255.
- californica** Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- californica** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 248.
- californica** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 240.
- californicus** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- californicus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- californicus** Mus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 78.
- californicus** Omus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 4.



- californica** Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 384.—Perdix. [1843 (2) 1843, 228.]
- californicus** Othius, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Parapholas, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—Pholas, 1837. [1850, 437.]
- californicus** Pasimachus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- californicus** Pendulinus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 436.
- californica** Perdix (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxii.—Tetrao, 1798.
- californica** Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 245.
- californica** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213. [1843 (2) 1843, 230.]
- californicus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- californica** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 236.
- californicus** Prionus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 89.
- californicus** Pteronarcys, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
- californica** Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 255.
- californicus** Saprinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 259. [1826, 6.—Vultur, 1797.]
- californicus** Sarcoramphus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- californica** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- californicus** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 48. [1845 (1) 1845, 35.]
- californicus** Scyrtes, Dupont in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- californica** Silpha, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 253.
- californica** Sphaenia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 234.
- californica** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 432 (1838) fig. 2.
- californica** Teinodactyla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 382. [1845, 347.]
- californicus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- californicus** Trochus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- californicus** Turbo, Troschel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 68.
- californica** Uloma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- californica** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
- californicus** Vespertilio, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 285.
- californicus** Xanthornus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Pendulinus.
- californiense** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- californiensis** Coronula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Coronula, 1843, 1.
- californiensis** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 80.
- californiensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 99.
- californiensis** Merops, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- californiensis** Modiola, Eschscholtz, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 113.
- californiensis** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 73.
- californiensis** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 43.
- californius** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 267.
- caligans** Symbranchus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1316.
- caligator** Cylloceria (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 141.—Phytodietus.
- Caligatus** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 104.—Lep.
- caligata** Arctomys, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 1.
- caligata** Calamodyta (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- caligata** Calamoderpe (Licht.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 576.—Sylvia.
- caligata** Callithrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.
- caligatus** Coleocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 440.
- caligata** Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- caligata** Cylloceria (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 10.—Phytodietus.

- caligatus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 221.
- caligatus** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
- caligatus** Falco, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 278.
- caligata** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 123. [Sylvia.]
- caligata** [Iduna] (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii. & 190.—
- caligatus** Limnaetus (Raffl.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 649.—Falco.
- caligata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 38.
- calligata** Lynx (Bruce & Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 426.—Felis.
- caligatus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 652.
- caligatus** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 25.
- caligata** Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880.
- caligatus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 936.
- caligatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 494.
- caligatus** Saucrothia (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- caligatus** Spizaetus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 8.—Falco.
- caligata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 412.
- caligatus** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 14.
- caligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 170.
- caligatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 828.
- Caligeria** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed non comp.*—Cr.
- caliginata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 108.—Larentia.
- caliginata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 137.
- caliginearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- caliginearia** Ligia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 35.
- caliginosana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Graptolitha.
- caliginosana** Graptolitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 119.
- caliginosella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- caliginosus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [[1842], 290.
- caliginosus** Acilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 63.
- caliginosa** Acosmetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Noctua.
- caliginosum** Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 161.
- caliginosa** Adelocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 98.
- caliginosus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471.
- caliginosus** Agrypnus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 88.
- caliginosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- caliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 163 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- caliginosa** Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 286.—
- caliginosus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua.]
- caliginosum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 313.
- caliginosa** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- caliginosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 609, Dec. 1849.
- caliginosus** Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 12.
- caliginosus** Cepurus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 566.—Nedysus.
- caliginosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 172, May 1847.
- caliginosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 819.
- caliginosus** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].

- caliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 527.  
caliginosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 414.  
caliginosus Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.  
caliginosus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 414.  
caliginosus Dryoctenes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
caliginosus Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*]. [28.  
caliginosus Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
105.—Agyrpnus.  
caliginosus Elmis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
caliginosum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [43.  
caliginosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
caliginosus Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [100.  
caliginosus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 621.  
caliginosa Gematis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1775.  
caliginosa Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.  
caliginosus Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 152.  
caliginosa Hydrilla (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Anthophila.  
caliginosus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 69.  
caliginosus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215. [155.  
caliginosus Hyponotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
caliginosus Lacon (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 261.—Elater.  
caliginosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 200.  
caliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 122 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.  
caliginosus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1775.  
caliginosus Lordites, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.  
caliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.  
caliginosus Meleus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 121, Oct. 1844.  
caliginosus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 141, Aug. 1845.  
caliginosa Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
caliginosus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 34. [386.  
caliginosa Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.  
caliginosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 100 (Fernaldo judice  
1808–18) [*n. et f.*].  
caliginosus Otorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 58 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 420 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosa Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 214.  
caliginosus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—  
Lampyrus, 1790.  
caliginosus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 645.  
caliginosus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671.  
caliginosus Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Oxy-  
telus, 1829.  
caliginosa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 126.  
caliginosus Plinthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 330.—Lixus.  
caliginosus Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].  
caliginosus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.  
caliginosum Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29.

- caliginosus** Rhinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 183 [*n. n.*].
- caliginosus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 190.—Curculio, 1775.
- caliginosus** Selenophorus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 115.—Carabus, 1775. [III. 1848, 589.]
- caliginosa** Spheg, F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 1775.
- caliginosus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388. [357.]
- caliginosus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- caliginosus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 287.
- caliginosa** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 78.
- caliginosus** Tormus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.
- caliginosus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 149.
- caliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- Caligo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Lep.
- Caligonus** Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 138, 1836, tab. 9.—Ar.
- caligorum** Udonella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Sept. 1835, 496.
- caligula** Crescis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 18.
- calimanda** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 599.
- Calimene** = Calymene, Br.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 35.
- caliophthalmus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- caliorhynchus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 10.
- Calipeopsis** W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1835, 205.—G. [*non* 1817, *apud* Scudder].
- Caliprepes** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.—Hem. [Scudder].
- Caliprobola** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Calipyga** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- calirhynchus** Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- Caliscelis** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 251.—Hem.
- calisia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 912.
- calispilota** *v.* **callispilota**.
- calista** Achatina, Brod.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 57.
- calista** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 157.
- Calistes** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed non comp.*
- Calisto** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Calisto** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.—Lep.
- calisto** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 551.
- calisto** Anthene, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- callisto** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 394.—Papilio,
- calisto** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [Cr. 1775.]
- calita** Psittaca, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1830, pl. 82.
- calito** Conurus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittaca palita.
- calitor** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- cali**→ *v.* **et calli**→ *et calo*→. [n. et f.].
- Callacanthis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A.
- Callacanthis** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 479.—A.
- callactis** Orthis, J. B. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 112.
- callaeas** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 512.
- callaeas** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.
- Callaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Lep.
- Callanthias** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.—P.
- Callantica** Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 16.—Cirr.
- callaensis** Purpurā, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- callarias** Morrhua (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 53.—Gadus, 1758.
- callaris** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 352.
- Callaspidia** A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 11.—Hym.
- callaudi** = **caillaudi** = ? **cailliaudi**, *q. v.*

- Caldea** *err. pro* Calidea, Lap.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- Calneas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calleeaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Calleblepharus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Calleida** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 220.—Col.
- Calleida** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 132.—Col.
- Calleida** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Callene** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—A.
- callens** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 627.
- callensis** Anguilla, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 111.
- callensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 147.
- callensis** Leuciscus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 94.
- Calleetiles** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 340.—Hym.
- calleva** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 905.
- calleyi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 96.
- Callia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 60.—Col.
- Callia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1840, 77.—G.
- Callianassa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.—Cr.
- callianassa** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 45.
- callianassa** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Cancer.
- Callianidea** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 319.—Cr.
- Callianira** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- Callianira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Callianira** Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. 1850, 251.—Lep.
- callianira** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- Callianisea** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 321.—Cr.
- Calliantha** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Callianthia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Callianthia** (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 52.—Col.
- Callianthias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callanthias, Lowe.
- Callianyra** *id. ac* Callianira, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 151.
- Calliaspidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calaspidea, Hope.
- Calliaspidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callaspidia, Dahlb.
- Calliaspis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Calliaspis** (*ex* Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 81.—Col.
- Calliaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast.
- Calliaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleaster, Gray.
- Callibaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calobaea, Zett.
- Caliblepharus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Caliblepharus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 130.—Col.
- Callicalpe** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocalpe, Huebn.
- Callicampa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocampa, Steph.
- Callicanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—P.
- Callicephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *emend. pro* Calocephalus, Cuv.
- callicephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- callicephalus** Phacops, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 247.
- Callicera** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104 [1806-9], tab. 17.—Dipt.
- Callicera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 155.—Dipt.
- Calliceras** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 278.—Hym.
- Callicerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 65.—Col.
- callicera** Aleochara, Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. 1806, 153. [Aleochara.]
- callicera** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 319.—
- callicerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 311.
- Callichen** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Callichloris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callichloris** J. Curtis (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.—Col.

- Callichora** Dujardin, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *Callichore vernac. est.*
- Callichroa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calochroa, Hope.
- callichroa** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 107.
- Callichroma** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 25; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 341.—Col. [Guér.]
- Callichromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calochromus,
- Callichrous** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 149 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non gen.*].
- callichrous** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 149. [Silurus, 1758.]
- callichthys** Cataphractus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 126.—
- Callicitta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocitta, Gray.
- Callicnemis** Laporte, 1832; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Callicnemis, *g. v.* [Hartm.]
- Callicochlias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocochlea,
- Callicomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calocomus, Serv.
- callicopis** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.—Papilio cally→, 1777.
- callicopis** Sunias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio cally→, 1777.
- Callicore** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- callicratis** Pupa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—Turbo, 1833.
- callicratis** Turbo, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 11.
- Callicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp. v.* Calliocrinus.
- Callictenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleida, Dej. 1825; Sodov. 1837.
- Callidea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.
- Callidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calideā, Lap.
- Callidema** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 13.—Col.
- Callidema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodema, Lep. & Gory.
- Callidera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodera, Mann. 1831; Gould, 1837.
- Calliderma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.—Ech.
- Calliderma** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 343.—Ech.
- Callidermes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178.—P.
- Calliderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloderus, Steph.
- Callidesma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodesma, Huebn.
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [ [*n. et f.*]. ]
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- callidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63.
- callidice** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 110.
- callidice** Pieris (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio.
- callidice** Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- callidice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Callidina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- callidioides** Monodesmus, J. G. Audinet-S.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 161.
- callidioides** Ozodera, Dupont, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 42.
- callidius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 144.
- callidoma** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 337.
- Callidromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calodromus, Guér.
- Callidryas** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 73.—Lep.
- Callidula** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Lep.
- callida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 247.
- callidus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- callida** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 68.
- callida** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- callidus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 760.
- callida** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i. e.* Sept.] 1842, 367.

- callidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 248.
- callidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 214.
- callidus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 460.
- callidus** Stenus, E. Truqui, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 141.
- callidus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 57.
- callida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 268.
- Calliendyma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calendyma, Dej.
- Calliergis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Lep.
- Calliethera** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Ar.
- Calliethira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliethera, Koch
- callifera** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- callifera** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 210.
- callifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- callifera** Monilea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Trochus.
- callifera** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- callifera** Neritina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [*n. n.*].
- callifera** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218. [phinula.]
- calliferus** Pitonellus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 414.—Del-
- callifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) (republished with
- callifera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240. [pls. Mar. 1835, 52).]
- calliferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 27.
- calliferus** Trochus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 163.
- calliferus** Trochus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 384.—Delphinula.
- calligaster** Brachyrhynchus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Elaps.
- calligaster** Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* Say MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 359.
- calligaster** Elaps, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 253.
- calligaster** Elaps, [A. F. A. Wiegmann] in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 271
- calligata** Lynx, *v.* caligata. [*n. n.*]
- Calligenia** Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lép. Europ. 1844, 59.—Lep.
- calligetis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 222. [Guér.]
- Callignathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calognathus,
- Calligonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caligonus, Koch.
- calligrammus** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 11.
- calligramma** Helia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- calligramma** Helia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.
- calligramma** Orthia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 114.
- calligramma** Orthia, Dalm.; *varr.* plicata, walsalliensis, rustica, rigida, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 376.
- Calligrapha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Calligrapha** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- calligraphata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 6.
- calligraphus** Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 91.
- calligrapha** Euthales (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—  
Noctua, 1792. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- calligrapha** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice
- calligraphus** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 461. [208.]
- callimachus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- Callimation** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Callimation** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 238.—Col.
- Callimatium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. *emend. pro* Callimation, Dej.
- Callimela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomela, Hope.
- Callimenus** C. Steven in Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 180.—Orth.
- Callimicra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1), Jan. 1833, 83.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Callimicrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomicrus, Steph.
- Callimome** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
- Callimone** *err. pro* Callimome, Spin.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.

- Callimorpha** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 220.—Lep.  
**Callimus** C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 374.—Orth.  
**Callimus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38<sup>1</sup>.—Col.  
**Callimya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomyia, Meig.  
**Callimys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomys, Geoff.  
**Callimys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calomys, Waterh.  
**Callimyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callomyza, Fall.  
**Callinotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 263.—Col.  
     [n. n.]  
**Callinotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calonotos, Huebn.  
**callinotus** Psylliodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 348.  
**callinympha** Catocala, Saporita in Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 98.  
**Calliobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 137.—Verm.  
**Calliocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Crin.  
**Calliodon** Bloch in Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 312.—P.  
**Callioenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calaeas, Blyth.  
**Callioenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloenas, Gray.  
**Calliomma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calommata, Lucas.  
**Calliopaea** A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 108, p. 12.—Nud.  
**Calliope** J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1836, pl. cxviii.—A.  
**Calliope** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M.  
**Calliope** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, 151.—Dipt.  
**calliope** Accentor (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—  
     Motacilla, 1776.  
**calliope** Calothorax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.  
**calliope** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.  
**calliope** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 212. [Pall. 1776.  
**calliope** Cyaneula (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—? Motacilla,  
**calliope** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.  
**calliope** Erithacus (Pall.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 514.—Motacilla, 1776.  
**calliope** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.  
**calliope** Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.  
**calliope** Lusciola (Pall.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 57.—  
     Motacilla, 1776. [Papilio, 1758.  
**calliope** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—  
**calliope** [Melodes] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.  
**calliope** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 436. [—Motacilla, 1776.  
**calliope** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].  
**calliope** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.  
**calliope** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
**calliope** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.  
**calliope** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
     323.—Murex.  
**calliope** Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.  
**calliope** Sylvia (Pall.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1123.—Motacilla, 1776.  
**calliope** Trochilus (Calothorax), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,  
**calliope** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [1847, 11.  
**calliope** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.  
**Calliopea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [= Calliopaea].  
**Calliophis** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5] (pl. 86).—R.  
**Calliophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophis, Fitz.  
**calliopis** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 58.  
**Calliopoea** Siebold, Vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297 [= Calliopaea].  
**calliops** Aplocentrus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.  
**calliops** Bodianus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.  
**caliops** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320.  
**calliops** Ortalia (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 894.—Cocci-  
     nella, ? callispilota.



- Calliornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calornis, Gray.
- Calliostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 218 & 351.—G.
- calliostoma** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- Callioza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calyoza, Westw.
- Callipappus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 129.—Hem.
- Callipara** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G.
- calliparaea** Calliste (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Callospiza.
- calliparaea** Callospiza, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283.
- caliparea** Medusa (Cyanea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
- calipareus** Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 727. [67.]
- Callipechis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.—Col.
- Callipechys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callipechis, Burm.
- Callipelta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callopeltis, Bonap.
- Callipelta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopeltis, Fitz.
- Callipepla** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Callipepla** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Callipepla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopepla, Hope.
- Calliphaena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophaena, Klug.
- Calliphara** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 9.—Hem.
- Calliphasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophasia, Steph.
- Calliphlox** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—A. [—Dipt.]
- Calliphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 433.
- Calliphora** J. Macquart, Suites à Buffon (Dipt. II.) 1835, 261.—Dipt.
- Calliphox** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliphlox, Boie.
- calliphron** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 777.
- Calliphryne** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kalophrynus, Tsch.
- Calliphysus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calophysus, M.
- callipleura** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 54. [& T.]
- Callipogon** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 140.—Col.
- Calliprason** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z., Jan. 1843, 277.—Col.
- Calliprepes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caliprepes, White.
- Calliprobola** C. Rondani, 1848; *teste* Scudder *sed v.* Caliprobola.
- Callipsittacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopsitta, Less.
- Calliptamus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Orth.
- Calliptenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptenus, Burm.
- Calliptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Calliptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptera, Guér.
- Callipterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopterum, Lap.
- Callipterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopterus, Chaud.
- caliptera** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 46.
- callipterus** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- calipterus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 234.
- caliptera** Erioptera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.
- caliptera** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 264.
- calipterus** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 302.
- caliptera** Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 187.
- Callipteryx** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 193 (1839).—P.
- Callipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calepteryx, Leach.
- Callipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopteryx, Burm.
- Calliptilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptilia, Huebn.
- Calliptilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calleptiles, Halid.
- Calliptychia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloptychia, Huebn.
- Callipus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.—Myr.
- Callipus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calopus, Fabr. 1775.
- callipus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- Callipyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calipyga, Hodgs.
- calipyga** Aleyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- calipyga** Bahila, Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.

- callipyga** Cytherea (Born), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 85.—  
Venus calipyga, 1778.
- calipyga** Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Bahila.
- Callipyrga** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.—Col.
- Callirhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloramphus,  
Less. 1839. [1851], 176.—Col.
- Callirhinus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*]
- Callirhipis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 459.—Col.
- Callirhoë** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 362.—Ceph.
- Callirhoë** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.—Med.
- Callirhoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- callirhoe** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- calliroe** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- callirhoe** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- callirrhoe** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1775.
- calliroe** Pyrameis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.
- callirhoe** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- callirhoe** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 17. [Gron.]
- Callirhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callorynchus,
- Callirhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callyrhynchus,  
Less. [rhoe.]
- Calliroe** Montf. 1808; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882 (Suppl.), 55.—*non comp. v.* Calli-
- Callirrhoa** *emend. pro* Callirhoe, Montf.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846,
- Callirus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [154.]
- Callisaura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calosaura, D. & B.
- Callisaurus** H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 286.—R.
- Calliscapha** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 380.—L.
- Calliscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caliscelis, Lap.
- Calliscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloscelis, Burm.
- Calliscirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caloscirtes, Klug.
- Callisitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—A.
- Callisoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calosoma, Web.
- Callisoma** A. Costa; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, I (Mar. 1851).  
—Cr. [Waterhouse dict. 1840, *sed?*].
- Callisostoma** Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 90.—G.
- Callisphyris** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 1.—Col. [*non -us, apud* Agass.].
- callispilota** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320. [nella.]
- calispilota** Neda (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 294.—Cocci-
- Callispilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calospilos, Huebn.
- Callispiza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calospiza, Gray.
- Calliste** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A.
- Callistega** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calostega, Westw.
- Callistege** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Lep. [1851], 198.—Col.
- Callistethus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*]
- Callisthenes** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.—Col. [—Col.]
- Callisthenes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 85.
- Callistigia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calostigia, Huebn.
- Callisto** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 276.—Lep.
- Callisto** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ech.
- callisto** *v.* calisto.
- Callistochrous** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1850 (1) 1850, 398.—Col.
- Callistola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.]
- Callistola** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliostoma, Macq.
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calliostoma, Swains.
- Callistoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Callisostoma, Sow.
- Callistomus** *emend. pro* Calliostoma, Sw.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I.  
1846, 155.

- Callistus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. II. 1826, 295.  
**Callistus** Lafresnaye in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 58.—A. [—Col.  
**callistus** Staphylinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 114.  
**Callitaenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotaenia, Steph.  
**callitarsis** Tanipeza, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 181.  
**Callitelea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotelea, Westw.  
**calliteles** Cryphaeus, Green; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 201.  
**callitelus** Cryphaeus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837 [346] & *errata*, p. vii.  
**Callithea** Boisduval, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 122.—Lep.  
**Callithea** Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.—Lep.  
**Callithea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.  
**callithea** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 324.  
**Callitheres** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112.—Col.  
**Callitheres** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Callitheres** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 105.—Col.  
**callithoe** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.  
**Callithorax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calothorax, Gray.  
**Callitriche** *err. pro* Eutriche, L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 60.  
**Callitrichus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164.—L.  
**Callitula** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.  
**Calliurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Calliurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.  
**Calliurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calurus, Swains.  
**calliura** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 36.  
**calliurus** Scartelaos, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 280.  
**Callizona** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 246.—Lep.  
**Callizonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 123.—Col.  
**callizonus** Aeolus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.—Elater.  
**callizonus** Elater (Aeolus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 24.  
**callizona** Phyllocharis, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.  
**Callocalia** G. R. Gray, List of gen. of Birds, 1840, 8; Gen. of Birds, I. 1845, 54.—A.  
**Callocephale** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 186.—M. [*vernac.*].  
**Callocephalon** R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Théti et Espér." II. 1837, 311; Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 195.—A.  
**Callocephalus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Erebus & Terror" (Mamm. 1844), 3.—M.  
**callocephala** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1213.  
**Callochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Moll.  
**Calloctenus** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.—Col.  
**Callomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 490 [=? Callomyia].  
**Callomyia** J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.—Dipt.  
**Callomys** A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 282.—M.  
**Callomyza** C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 6.—Dipt.  
**Callona** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 228.—Col. [Picus.  
**callonotus** Dendrobates (Waterh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—  
**callonotus** Picus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.  
**callonotus** Venilia (Waterh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 129.—Picus.  
**Callöodes** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (95) Jan. 1845, 38.—Col.  
**Callopeltis** *id. ac* Calopeltis, Fitz.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R. [triv. append.].  
**Callophrys** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom.  
**Callophrys** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 1.—P.  
**Callopis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].  
**Callopestes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 743.—R.  
**Callopestes** Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. Ap. 1845, 401.—Col.

- Calloipistria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Lep.  
**Calloipistria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col.  
**Calloipistus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 10.—Col. [*teste* Waterhouse].  
**Callopoma** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.  
**Callopora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 109 & 146.—Polyz.  
**Callopora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. II.) 1848, 144.—Polyz.  
**Calloptilum** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 94.—P.  
**Callopus** Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803, 12'.—Col.  
**callopus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.  
**Callospiza** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285 [= Calospiza].  
**Callostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1840, 355.—Dipt.  
**Callosune** E. Doubleday, Gen. Diurn. Lep. 1847, 57.—Lep.  
**callosus** Anthonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 508.  
**callosa** Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 36.  
**callosus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 181.  
**callosus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 30.  
**callosa** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.  
**callosus** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 410.  
**callosum** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 23.  
**callosus** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 427.  
**callosum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**callosus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.  
**callosa** Bullia (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 24, Feb. 1847.  
**callosa** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 92. [[*n. n.*].  
**callosa** Cancellaria, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil Reste Wien, 1848, 20.  
**callosa** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.  
**callosa** Ceratina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 66.—Apis, 1794.  
**callosus** Cratoparis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.—Euparius.  
**callosa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 252.  
**callosus** Dasypogon (Wied.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 458.—Asilus, Pall.  
**callosa** Dolabella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 62.  
**callosa** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1838, 202.  
**callosa** Erato, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 25.  
**callosus** Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 136.  
**callosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 75.  
**callosa** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39. [541.—Mus.  
**callosus** Hesperomys (Rengg.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
**callosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 441.  
**callosa** Lucina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 96.—Venus.  
**callosa** Mactra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 123.  
**callosa** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1794.  
**callosus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 580.  
**callosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 251, Mar. 1845.  
**callosus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 122.  
**callosus** Mus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeg. Paraguay, 1830, 231.  
**callosa** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.  
**callosa** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
**callosa** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 156.  
**callosa** Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.  
**callosus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.  
**callosa** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [*n. n.*].  
**callosa** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.  
**callosus** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 259.  
**callosus** Phlyctinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.  
**callosa** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.  
**callosa** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 406.

- callosa** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 239.  
**callosa** Purpura, Sowerby, Gen. Shells (43) Purpura, f. 9 (1834).  
**callosa** Rotella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1104.—Turbo.  
**calosa** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**callosus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 105.  
**callosus** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 942.—Calandra.  
**callosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.  
**callosus** Strombus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 627.  
**callosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.  
**callosa** Torquilla, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18.  
**callosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**callosus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 137.  
**callosa** Turbinella (Sow.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.—  
**callosus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 189. [Purpurea.  
**callosus** Unio, I. Lea, p. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
**callosus** Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].  
**callosa** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 130.  
**callosa** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 30.  
**callotis** Lepus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 511.  
**calloviensis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.  
**calloviensis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 3.  
**calloviensis** Ancyloceras, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 32.  
**calloviensis** Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.  
**calloviensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.  
**calloviensis** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.  
**calloviensis** *v. et corallensis*.  
**callunae** Lasiocampa, S. Palmer, The Zoologist, V (3) 1847, 1656.  
**callunaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.  
**Callydrias** Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 18.—Lep. [*v. Callidryas*].  
**Callyntra** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 335.—Col.  
**callyodon** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 75.  
**Callyrhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.—A.  
**Callytron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 364.—Col.  
**calmariensis** Pyrrhocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 45.  
**calmeilli** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 160.  
**camaelii** Pollia (Payr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum calmeilii.  
**Calo** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.  
**Calobaea** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842; *teste* Agass. *sed non comp. v. Colobaea*.  
**Calobamon** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].  
**calobaptus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 188.  
**Calobata** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.  
**Calobates** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.  
**Calobates** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832, 538.—A.  
**Calobatus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 339.—A.  
**calobata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.  
**calobatus** Centropus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 133.  
**calobatus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 405.  
**calobata** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 176.  
**Calobicus** *err. pro* Colobicus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 90.  
**Calocalpe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.  
**Calocampa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 172.—Lep.  
**Calocaris** T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 231.—Cr.  
**Calocephala** E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd. 1840, 98.—M.  
**Calocephala** Zetterstedt (*ex* Wahlberg MS), Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1928.—Dipt.  
**Calocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 544.—M.  
**Calochroa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 19 & 162.—Col.  
**Calochromus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 158.—Col.

- Calochrosis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 141.—Col.
- Calocitta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 50.—A.
- Caloclada** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.—Col.
- Caloclyptus** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.—Col.
- Calocnemis** Latreille in F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Col. II. 1840, 129.—Col.
- Calocochlea** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 163.—G.
- Calocomus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 194.—Col.
- Calocrinites** Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.—Crin.
- Calocyclas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Calodactylus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 91.—Col.
- calodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
- calodactyla** Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.
- Calodema** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, Stigmodera, 70.—Col. [Col.]
- Calodera** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 499.—
- Calodera** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.—A.
- Caloderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 269.—Col.
- Calodesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep.
- Calodium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Verm.
- Calodromus** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 34.—Col.
- Caloenas** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59.—A.
- Calognathus** F. E. Guérin in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 172.—Col.
- Calomela** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 166.—Col. [45.—Col.]
- Calometopus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Calomicrus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 52.—Col. [auct. typ].
- Calomicrus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 293.
- Calommata** H. Lucas, H. N. Crust. Arach. Myr. 1840, 345.—Ar. [—Col.]
- calomorphia** Helix, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 341.
- Calomya** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 120.—Dipt. [n. d.].
- Calomyia** Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, p. viii [= Callomyia, Meig.].
- Calomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 21.—M.
- Calonota** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 74 & 107.—Col.
- Calonotos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Calopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [n. n.].
- Calopepla** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Col.
- Calophaena** F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 295.—Col.
- Calophasia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- Calophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Calophryne** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Kalophrynus, Tsch.
- calophylla** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 200.
- calophylla** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 229. [Aranea.]
- calophylla** Zilla (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) ante July 1839, 148.—
- Calophyllum** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—Cor.
- Calophyllum** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [n. n.]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 356.—Cor. [sine typo].
- Calophysus** Müller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 179.—P.
- Calopistria** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 286 [?] = Callop, 1822].
- calopodaria** Dekinia, C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 225; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 139.
- calopoides** Necdalis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 225.
- Calopomus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].—P.
- calopora** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- calopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.
- calops** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 451.
- Calopsitta** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.—A. [non 1831, *apud* Agass.]. [637.]
- Caloptenus** *emend. pro* Calliptamus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,

- Caloptera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845.—*vernac.* Guérin, 1838.  
**Caloptera** Frivaldsky, K. Magyar termes. Tars. evkon. I (1845), 185.—Lep.  
**Caloptera** Herrich-S. 1846 [*teste* Marschall, Frivaldsky *est*].  
**Caloptera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 363.—Lep.  
**Caloptera** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1846, 128.—Col.  
**“Caloptère”** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1838, 287.—Dipt.  
**Calopteron** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.—Col.  
**Calopterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.  
**caloptera** Buprestis, Boisdual in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe” (Ent.) 1835, 93.  
**caloptera** Erioptera, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,  
**caloptera** Lomatia, J. Macquart (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412. [23.  
**caloptera** Pimpla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.  
**caloptera** Selagis, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.  
**caloptera** Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.—Buprestis.  
**caloptera** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 54.  
**Calopteryx** T. de Charpentier in Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) ii, 1839, 826; Libell.  
 Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.  
**Caloptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**Caloptychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.  
**Caloptylum** olim Calloptilum, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 138.—P.  
**Calopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**calopus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 474.  
**calopus** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 3.  
**Caloramphus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.—A.  
**calorenchus** *v.* **calorhynchus**.  
**Calorhynchus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 98.—A. [Capitonidae] *nov. nom.*  
*pro* Caloramphus, Lesson [C. W. R.].  
[**calorhynchus**.] [nicophaus.  
**calyorchynchus** Melias (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132.—Phae-  
**calyorchynchus** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June  
 1825; **calorhynchus** in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 53.  
**calorenchus** Zanclostomus (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843),  
**calorhynchus** *v. et calirhynchus*. [1098.—Phoenicopterus.  
**caloris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
**caloris** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261. [*n. et f.*].  
**Calornis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*,  
 4 nom. triv. append.].  
**Calornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 53.—A.  
**calorynx** Eurystomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—[*n. n.*].  
**Calosaura** Duméril & Bibron (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 261.—R.  
**Caloscelis** *emend. pro* Caliscelis, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.  
**caloscelis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 59.  
**Caloscirtes** Hoffmannsegg in Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 89.—Col.  
**Calosoma** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Col.  
**Calosoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Col.  
**Calosoma** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.—Lep.  
**calosoma** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].  
**calosomoides** Adelium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 420.  
**Calosoter** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 358.—Hym.  
**Calospila** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.—Lep.  
**Calospilos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.  
**Calospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 44.—A.  
**Calostega** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 221.—Col.  
**Calostegia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.—Col.  
**Calostigia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.  
**calostoma** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 635.  
**calostoma** Mitra, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**Calotaenia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Feb. 1830, 99.—Lep.

- Calotelea** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 55.—Hym.
- Calotes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Calotes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 35.—R.
- calotes** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 361.—Lacerta, 1758.
- calotes** Calotes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 35.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Calothorax** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- Calothyranis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
- calotis** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].
- Calotragus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—M.
- Calotripis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
- Calotrypis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calotripis, Huebn.
- calotus** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 22 [*v. calotis*].
- calpatorius v. culpatorius.**
- Calpe** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 168.—Lep.
- Calpe** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.—Coel. [8.
- calpeiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (1) 1805,
- calpharnia** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.
- Calpis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Calpodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.
- Calpurna** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—G.
- Calpurnus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 638.—G.
- calquin** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 55.
- Calrita** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.—R. [*n. n.*].
- calthae** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.—Delia. [Dermestes, 1763.
- calthae** Cercyon (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 139.—
- calthae** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 577.
- calthae** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1761.
- caltheago** Cosmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 143.
- calthella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 117.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthella** Eriocephala (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthella** Lampronia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1761.
- calthopticus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 369.
- calthrata** Silpho, *v. clathrata*.
- calthropae** Psittacus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 75; ed. 2, 1890, 200.
- calumniator** Cryptus; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
- calumniator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.—Cryptus.
- Calurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- calurus** Phascogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
- calurus** Trochilus (Lesbia), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 525.
- calus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- Caluthus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Calutus** *emend. pro* Caluthus; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 508
- calvadosii** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290. [*non binom.*]
- calvarialis** Epizeuxis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1775. [(2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 37.—Pyralis, 1775.
- calvarialis** Herminia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- Calvarias** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.—Orth.
- calvatus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- calvella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 172.
- calvella** Sterhopterix (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Psyche.
- calvertensis** Delphinus, R. Harlan, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 195.
- Calvia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 140.—Col.
- Calvifrons** Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1803, 146.—A.
- calvimontii** Caryophyllia, Defrance in Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 168.



- calvimontii** Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.—Caryophyllia.
- calvinarius** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72.
- calvitoma** Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [*n. n.*].
- calviventris** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
- calvus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.—Gracula, L. 1766.
- calvus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 61.
- calvus** Ampelis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Corvus, 1788.
- calvus** Brachyurus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 576.
- calva** Brahmia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- calvus** Bucco, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- calvus** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.
- calvus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
- calvus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- calva** Ciconia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 201.
- calva** Clitellaria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 121.
- calva** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 35. [1788.
- calvus** Coracina (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus,
- calva** Coregonus (L.), J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 479.—Amia, 1766.
- calva** Corixa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- calva** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 9.
- calvus** Geronticus (Bodd.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Tantalus, 1783.
- calvus** Gymnobucco, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- calvus** Gymnocephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1788.
- calva** Gymnops (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Gracula, L. 1766.
- calva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 49.
- calva** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 179.
- calvus** Hipporhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 486.—Curculio, 1797. [335.
- calvus** Ibis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- calva** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Producta.
- calva** Megalaima (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- calva** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- calvus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 100.
- calvus** Otogyps (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 4.—Vultur, 1786.
- calvus** Otogyps (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1844, 6.—Vultur, 1786.
- calvus** Ouakaria (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.—Brachyurus.
- calva** Pastor (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Gracula, 1766.
- calvus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.
- calvus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- calva** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- calvus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 205.
- calva** Philedon (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Gracula, 1766.
- calva** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69, & *var. nana*, 70.
- calvus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 28.
- calva** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 115.
- calvus** Sphoerexochus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.
- calva** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 273.—Columba.
- calva** Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
- calva** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 117.
- calva** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187. [—Columba.
- Calybe** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 92.—Col.
- calybe** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 317.

- calycanthe** Phaeocyma (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Pha-laena c—thata, 1797.
- calyce** Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.
- calyciformis** Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.
- caliciformis** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 92.
- calyciformis** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 365.
- calycinus** Anthicus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- calycina** Laomedea, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- calycina** Succinea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 14.
- calycina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 115.
- calycinus** Thomisus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1758.
- calicis** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1), 1840, 187.
- calicis** Cynips, Burgsdorff in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 400.
- calycophora** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 44.
- Calycotyle** *id. ac* Calicotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 650.
- calycubus** Acetabulum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 556.
- calyculare** Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora, 1766.
- calicularis** Astraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 200.
- calycularis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.
- calycularis** Astroides (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 126.—Madrepora, 1766.
- calycularis** Astroitis (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 391. [494.—Caryophyllia.
- calycularis** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- calycularis** Cladocora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Caryophyllia.
- caliculare** Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- calycularis** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 336.
- calycularis** Gomphoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.
- calycularis** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 93.—Encrinites.
- calycularis** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 43.
- calycularis** Rhodaraea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Astrea.
- calycularis** Turbinolia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 18.
- caliculatum** Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 186.
- calyculata** Arcinella (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 239.—Chama, 1758.
- calyculata** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 293.
- calyculata** Bulla, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- caliculata** Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 130.
- calyculata** Eunicea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 438.—Gorgonia,
- calyculata** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823. [1786.
- calyculata** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 28.
- caliculata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 492.
- calyculata** Parmacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.
- caliculatum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- calyculata** Tubularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 308.
- calyculata** Vermicularia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 243.
- caliculus** Acetabularia, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 7.
- calyculus** Balanophyllia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 11.
- calyculus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
- Calydna** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Lep.
- Calydoma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Calydonius** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467.—M.
- calydonius** Curretis (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Scarites, Rossi, 1790.
- calydonius** Ditomus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1790.

- calydonius** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 371.—Carabus, 1792.
- calydonia** Pieris, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 439.
- Calygus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.—Cr.
- Calymena** H. M. Edwards in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust.) III. 1840, 317.—Cr.
- Calymene** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 11 (& 9).—Cr.
- calymene** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 239.
- Calymma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Lep.
- Calymma** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med.
- Calymmaderus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472.—Col.
- Calymmaphorus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 245.—Col.
- Calymmata** O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
- Calymmatophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calymma-phorus, Sol.
- Calymmatius** O. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VI. 1840, 50.—Hem.
- Calymmena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Calymene, Brongn. 1822; Calymena, Edw. 1840.
- Calymmoderus** Solier, 1849; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Calymmaderus, *q.v.*
- Calymmus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Calymnaderus** Solier, 1849; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Calymmaderus, *q.v.*
- Calymnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- calyorthynchus** *v.* calorhynchus.
- Calyoza** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) 1837, 56.—Hym.
- Calypeopsis** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 390.—G.
- Calyphtraea** Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1838, 150.—G. [*err. pro* Calyphtraea].
- Calyptrophorus** J. Cabanis in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—A.
- Calypso** A. Risso, Crust. de Nice, 1816, 14.—Cr.
- Calypso** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.—Hym.
- calypso** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.
- calypso** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 167.
- calipso** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
- calypso** Astrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- calypso** Belenois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- calypso** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 158.
- calypso** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 27.
- calypso** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- calypso** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 87.
- calypso** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- calypso** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.
- calypso** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- calypso** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 169.
- calypso** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio, Dru.
- calypso** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300. [1773.]
- calypso** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- calyptici** Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 115.
- Calypticus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 8 (*ante* 1839).—Hem.
- Calyptobium** Villa, Col. Europ. Dupl. 1833, —.—Col. [*mihi non visum, teste* Agass.].
- Calyptobium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 242.—Col.
- Calyptocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Calyptocephala** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 100.—Col. [[*sine typo*].]
- Calyptocephalus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 370.—Col.
- Calyptocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 447.—R.
- Calyptocerus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 177.—Col.
- Calyptomena** T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 295.—A.
- Calyptomerus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 159.—Col. [296.]
- Calyptomina** *err. pro* Calyptomena, Raffles; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837,

- Calyptopis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr. [Hem.]
- Calyptoproctus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 266.—
- Calyptoproctus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201.—Hem.
- Calyptops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 890.—Col. [Col.]
- Calyptopsis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 269.—
- Calyptorhina** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 81.—Col. [—A.]
- Calyptorhynchus** Desmarest (*ex* Horsf. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX, Ap. 1826, 21 & 117.
- Calyptorhynchus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 109.—A.
- Calyptorhynchus** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) May 1827, 269.—A.
- Calyptra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Lep.
- Calyptra** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—G.
- calyptra** Patella, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 76.
- calyptra** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
- Calyptracites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.—G.
- Calyptraea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—G.
- calyptraeiformis** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27 (D\*).
- calyptraeiformis** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.
- calyptraeiformis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
- calyptraeiformis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 558.
- calyptraeoides** Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- calyptrata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1775.
- calyptrata** Muricea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
- calyptrata** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- calyptrata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- Calyptrea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
- Calyptria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 157 [= Calyptrrea].
- calyptroides** Diaspis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 20 (—).
- Calyptrophorus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329.—A.
- Calyptrus** *id.* *ac* Calyptraea, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.—G.
- Calyptura** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Calyptus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 128.—Hym. [491.—A.]
- calythiscus** Pyramis, *v.* calathiscus.
- calyx** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
- calix** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 100.
- calyx** Cupressocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 244.
- calix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 90.
- calyx** Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- calyx** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- calyx** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- calix** Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.—
- calix** Solarium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*]. [Solarium.]
- calix** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 434.
- calix** Trochus, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- Cama** *err. pro* Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- camaa** *v.* caama. [478.]
- camadeva** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 75.
- camadeva** Morpho (Thaumantiss), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 9.
- Camaeleo** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 82.—R.
- Camaeleon** *id.* *ac* Chamaeleo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
- camaelii** Pollia, *v.* calmeilli. [July 1836, 216.]
- camarena** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 85.—G. [Dru. 1773.]
- camarena** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio,
- Camara** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—Cr.
- Camaragnathus** E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], text to pl. 163; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 460.—Col.
- Camarhinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Camarhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.—A.
- Camaria** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 454.—Col.

- camariana** Phora, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 189.  
**Camaroceras** *emend. pro* Camaroceras, Conrad; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 160.  
**Camarognathus** Parry, 1849; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [binom.].  
**Camaromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 408.—Hem. [non]  
**Camarophagus** Cabanis, 1851 *est.* [I. 1846, 161.  
**Camarophoria** *emend. pro* Camerophoria, King; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz.  
**Camaroptera** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.—A.  
**Camarosoma** J. F. Brandt, Rec. Actes Acad. St Pétersb. 1834, 253.—Ech.  
**Camarota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.—Dipt.  
**Camarotus** Germar & Schoenherr in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (9) 1841.—Col.  
**Camarrhipis** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 2.—Col.  
**camatteanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 241.  
**camba** Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 263.  
**camba** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, pl. xxxiv, f. 4-7, *errore.*  
**cambaiensis** *v.* **cambayensis**. [784.—Myr.  
**Cambala** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832,  
**Cambarus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Cr.  
[**cambayensis**.] [1790.  
**cambaiensis** Coturnix (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Perdix,  
**cambayensis** Cryptonyx (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 128.—Perdix, 1790.  
**cambaiensis** Liponix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX, 1819, 501.—  
Perdix, 1790.  
**cambayensis** Microplectron (Lath.), Streubel, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI.  
1842, 291.—Perdix, 1790.  
**cambaiensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 608.  
**cambayensis** Peristera (Vaill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, Gm. 1788.  
**cambaiensis** Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 460.  
**cambayensis** Thamnobia (Lath.), Blyth in J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],  
40.—Sylvia, 1790. [Columba, Gm. 1788.  
**cambayensis** Turtur (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—  
**cambedesedii** Melania, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 107.  
**cambii** Coccus (Lecanium), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 194.  
**Cambirhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 312.—A.  
**cambon** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 60.  
**cambrensis** *v.* **camabriensis**.  
**cambricus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**cambrica** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 614.  
**cambrica** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.  
**cambricus** Salmo, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV. pl. 91 (1806).  
**cambrica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 140.  
**cambricus** Squalus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 920.  
**cambrica** Venusia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (190) Oct. 1839, no. 759.  
**camabriensis** Hydroporus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 343.  
**cambrensis** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.  
**camabriensis** Orthos, Salter & Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, tab. 267  
**Cambrus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 23.—Col. [[*n. n.*].  
**camdeo** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.  
**Cameleo** *id. ac* Chameleo, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 393.  
**cameleon** *v.* **chameleon**.  
“**Caméléopsis**” T. Chateau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (50) 1834, 395; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1844, 119.—R. [*vernac.*].  
**cameli** Haematopinus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 59.—Pediculus, 1758.  
**cameli** Spermiokrates, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**cameli** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**cameli** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 18 [*n. n.*].

- camelinae** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 170.
- camelinus** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 129.
- camelinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 197. [bratula.
- camelina** Atrypa (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- camelina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- camelina** Hippobosca, W. E. Leach (*ex* Savigny MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 556.
- camelinus** Ixodes, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 281.
- camelinus** Lactophrys, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 341.
- camelina** Lophopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 26.—Phalaena, 1758.
- camelinus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 11.
- camelinus** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 174.—Phalaena, L. 1758. [1758.
- camelina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 58.—Phalaena,
- camelina** Odontosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,
- camelina** Ptilodon, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- camelina** Terebratula, v. Buch, Arch. Min. Geogn. XV, 1840, 115.
- camella** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 70.
- camelliae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [Locusta, 1775.
- camellifolius** Platyphyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 699.—
- camellifolia** Thliboscelus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 443.—Locusta, 1775.
- camelopardalis** Achatina, Brod.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 57.
- camelopardalis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- camelopardalis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19. [157.
- camelopardalis** Giraffa (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 369.—Cervus, 1758.
- Camelopardalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camelopardalis, Schr.
- camelus** Acalles (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 256 [*v.* camelus
- camelus** Apoderus, A. G. Oliver, Entom. V. 1807, 15. [Laplysia].
- camelus** Ceratocolus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- camelus** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 723. [424.
- camelus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 39.—Scarab. 1787.
- camelus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 130.—Rhyn-
- camelus** Cyrtomon, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 24. [chaenus.
- camelus** Darnis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.
- camelus** Deracanthus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376.
- camelus** Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 193.—Deracanthus, 1833. [116.
- camelus** Erotylus (Hypsilonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- camelus** Hemiptycha (Gray), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.—Darnis.
- camelus** Hybonotus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 14.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- camelus** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- camelus** Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- camelus** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10. [1787.
- camelus** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 115.—Scarab.
- camelus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210. [1773.
- camelus** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.—? Trichoda, Müll.
- camelus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, 1792.
- camelus** Sphadasmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.—Cyrtomon, 1836. [1843, 171.
- camelus** Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)

- camelus** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.  
—Membracis. [1840, 359.—Rhynchaenus.
- camelus** Tylodes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- camelus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 102.
- camelus** Urocerus (Latr.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 165.—  
Xiphydria. [1761.
- camelus** Xiphydria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 304.—Sirex,
- Camenta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 695.—Col.
- Camenta** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Mamm. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.—Col.
- Cameola** *emend. pro* Chama, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [*n. n.*].
- camera** Ostrea, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- cameraria** Drosophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- camerata** Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 278.
- camerata** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 106.—Strophomena.
- cameratus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- cameratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- cameratus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 88.
- cameratus** Scytodes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35.
- cameratus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150. [254.
- camerata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- Cameria** *err. pro* Camaria, Lep. & Aud.; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.  
(Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- Camerina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Rh. [*n. n.*].
- Cameroceras** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—Ceph.
- Camerophoria** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Br.
- Cameropleurus** L. Agassiz in Dixon, Geol. of Sussex, 1850, 375.—P.
- Camerospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Camerotus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 186.—Col.
- camertus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Camilia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 118.—R. [188.—Dipt.
- Camilla** Haliday in Curtis, Guide. ed. 2, 1836, 281; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838,
- camillea** Borlasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 194.
- camillea** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 274.—Borlasia.
- Camillus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 442.—? G.
- camilla** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- camillus** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 262.—Papilio, 1781.
- camilla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 46.
- camilla** Limenitis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—  
Papilio, 1781.
- camilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—  
Papilio, 1764. [[*n. et f.*].
- camilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- camillus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- camilla** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Dexia, 1826.
- caminaria** Anthracina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.—
- caminarius** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 251.
- caminarius** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 641.
- caminarius** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 585.
- caminaria** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.
- caminaria** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 31.
- caminarius** Pentodon, Faldermann in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 110. [Dexia.
- caminaria** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235.—
- caminarius** Scarabaeus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 265.
- Caminata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 104.—Gast. undefined, but = Fissurella. The  
following *n. n.* are included:—barbadensis; graeca; nodulosa; pustula;  
penetrata; rosea; minbosa; scutellum; unguis; fissurella; noachina; fissura.

- caminea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 459.
- caminea** Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- camirus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 424.
- Camisia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Camitia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- camma** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.
- cammarus** Cancer, *err. pro* gammarus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814
- Camnus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [416.]
- Camorus** K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.—Col.
- Camostrea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 178.—L.
- Camostrea** Roissy; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 1845, 15 [*non comp.*].
- Campa** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 238
- Campaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 568.—Lep. [(Tabl.) & 263.—Col.]
- Campaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ins. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 176.—Lep.
- campamanensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula campomanesii.
- [**campanaeformis.**]
- campaniformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1775.
- campanaeformis** Helcion (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Patella.
- campaniformis** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 108.
- campanaeformis** Patella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
- campaniformis** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- campanaria** Vespa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 603. [120.]
- Campanella** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71.—Inf.
- Campanella** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 286.—Coel.
- Campanella** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 11; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 281.—Coel. [à Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 267.
- campanella** Carybdea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 8; (Roret's Suite
- campanella** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 237.]
- campanella** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- campanella** Myrmothera (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.—Turdus, 1790. [78.—Melania.]
- campanellae** Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
- campanellae** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
- campanellae** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 118.—Melania.
- campanica** Clausilia, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. Agric. Dépt. Aube, VI (44) 1832, 203.
- campaniensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- campaniensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 122.
- campaniensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 620.
- campaniensis** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 60.
- campanifer** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 41. [303.—Myiothera.]
- campanisona** Codonistris (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,
- campanisona** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- campanisona** Myrmornis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 189 [*teste* Stresemann].
- campanula** Aurelia (Fab.) E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 76.—Medusa, 1780. [358.]
- campanula** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- campanula** Beroë, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 372.
- campanula** Dianaea (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 508.—Medusa, 1780. [435.]
- campanula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- campanula** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 120.
- campanula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- campanula** Medusa (Aurelia), Fab.; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.
- campanula** Melicerta (Fab.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.—Medusa, 1780.



- campanula** Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.  
**campanula** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.  
**campanula** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 92.  
**campanula-riparia** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.  
**campanulae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 26.  
**campanulae** Cionus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 111.—Curculio, 1767.  
**campanulae** Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.  
**campanulae** Cleopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**campanulae** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 64.  
**campanulae** Gymnetron (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—Rhynchaenus.  
**campanulae** Haltica, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 28.  
**campanulae** Miarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 320.—Rhynchaenus.  
**campanulae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, ? L.  
**Campanularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 112.—Coel. [1767].  
**campanularum** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.  
**campanularum** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 256. [—Apis.  
**campanularum** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 198.—Megachile.  
**campanularum** Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 52.—Apis.  
**campanulator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**campanulator** Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 353.—Ichn. 1798.  
**campanulator** Proctotrupes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 167.—Bassus.  
**campanulata** Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.  
**campanulata** Alcyonella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 100.—Tubularia, 1767.  
**campanulata** Aulopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.  
**campanulatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 289.  
**campanulata** Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 29.  
**campanulata** Cristatella (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.—Tubularia, 1767.  
**campanulata** Cunina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 16; Syst. Acaleph. 1829, 116.  
**campanulatum** Cystostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Ap. 1847, 55 & 57.  
**campanulata** Diastatomma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 833.  
**campanulatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 50.  
**campanulata** Entomia, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**campanulata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 291.  
**campanulata** Floscularia, W. M. Dobbie, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 233.  
**campanulata** Helcion (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.—Patella.  
**campanulatus** Lophopus, Dumortier, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 424. [359.  
**campanulata** Medusa, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821,  
**campanulata** Medusa, Otth, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 48.  
**campanulatum** Melicertum (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 105.—Medusa. [1767].  
**campanulata** Naissa (Bl.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 224.—Tubularia, L.  
**campanulata** Patella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.  
**campanulatus** Pentremites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.  
**campanulatus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 166.  
**campanulata** Plumatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia, L.  
**campanulata** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385. [1767.  
**campanulatum** Raphanister, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 339.  
**campanulata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 693.  
**campanulatus** Thrinchus, Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1833, 320; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 378. [[vernac.].  
**"campanulée"** Lucernaire, Lamouroux, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [6] Sept. 1846, 472

- Campanulites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419.—Crin.
- campanum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 47 (*ad* 1836).
- campana** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 271.
- campana** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
- campanyonii** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. ü. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 11.
- campbelli** Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July
- campbelli** Coenochilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 667. [1838, 61.
- campbellii** Cremastocheilus, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.
- campbelli** Cylindrodes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785, pl. 131.
- campbellii** Cylindroides, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 142.
- campbelli** Gryllotalpa (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 738.—Cylind-
- campbellii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65. [droides.
- campbellii** Pronaeus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 58.
- campbellii** Strombus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- campbelli** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 26.
- campbelliae** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 164.
- campea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.—Tinea campella, Huebn. 1796. [1825.
- campechensis** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 375.—Mactra,
- campechensis** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135. [388.
- campechianus** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849,
- Campecopea** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—Cr.
- Campeloma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- Campephaga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- Campephilus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—A.
- Campeprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.—Dipt.
- camperi** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- camperi** Mosasaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 113. [beresox.
- camperi** Sayris (Lacep.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15 & 17), 1836.—Scom-
- camperii** Scomberesox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.
- campesina** Helix, Ezquerria in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76. [rhina.
- campestris** Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Myo-
- campestris** Agrodroma (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Alauda, ? L. 1758.
- campestris** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.
- campestris** Ammophila, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 54.
- campestris** Anisoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- campestris** Anomala (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 243.—Melolontha.
- campestris** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 465.
- campestris** Anthus, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 46.—Alauda, ? L. 1758.
- campestris** Apathus (Panz.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 543.—Apis.
- campestris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 11.
- campestris** Aranea, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 20.
- campestris** Arpactus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 165.—Mellinus, 1790.
- campestris** Bettongia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 81.
- campestris** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 147.—Apis.
- campestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Apis, Panz.
- campestris** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 165.
- campestris** Calamanthus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (16) 1844, pl. 71.—Praticola, 1841. [Mar. 1835, 435.
- campestre** Callidium, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- campestris** Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 59.
- campestris** Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- campestris** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,
- campestris** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]. [297.

- campestris** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)  
post May 1822, 106.
- campestris** Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806] 252.
- campestris** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 340.—Mel-  
linus, 1790.
- campestris** Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 484.
- campestris** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
Charadrius, S. Nilsson, Anal. Orn. (2) 1814, 31. [1837, 523.]
- campestris** Chrysometris (Spix), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 89.—Fringilla.
- campestris** Chrysotilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—  
Picus.
- campestris** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 267.
- campestris** Cicindela, *varr.* farellensis, guadarramensis, M. P. Graells, Ann. Soc. Ent.  
France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 311.
- campestris** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 455.
- campestris** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Callidium, 1795.
- campestris** Columba (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1715.—Columbina.
- campestris** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 57.
- campestris** Corydalla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62.—Alauda, 1758.
- campestris** Crioceris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 512.—Chrysomela,  
1767.
- campestris** Cysticola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 20.
- campestris** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 78.
- campestris** Dorcelaphus (F. Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
140.—Cervus. [585.]
- campestris** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- campestris** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 387.
- campestris** Falciger, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- campestris** Fringilla, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 97.
- campestris** Fringilla, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- campestris** Furcifer (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug.  
1850, 68.—Cervus. [—Picus.]
- campestris** Geopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 358.
- campestris** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 380. [58.—Vespa, 1761.]
- campestris** Gorytes (L.), Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832,
- campestris** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- campestris** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 31—Succinea.
- campestris** Helodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- campestris** Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 351. [610.]
- campestris** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
- campestris** Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
- campestris** Hyperaspis (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept.  
1846, 185.—Coccinella, 1783. [—Bettongia.]
- campestris** Hypsiprymnus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 47.
- campestris** Latreilla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 105.
- campestris** Lema (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 283.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- campestris** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 349.
- campestris** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 290.
- campestris** Limax, A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 52; Boston Journ.  
N. H. IV (2) 1842, 169. [1830, 537.]
- campestris** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- campestris** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 19.
- campestris** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- campestris** Liedella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 114.

- campestris Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 83.—Cimex, 1758.
- campestris Mazama (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus.
- campestris Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 195.
- campestris Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 124.  
—Tachina, Fall.
- campestris Microdera (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
- campestris Miscus (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 362.  
—Ammophila.
- campestris Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. Anhang, 1776, 697.
- campestris Mus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 543.
- campestris Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 395. [1830, 499.]
- campestris Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- campestris Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 346. [1830, 383.]
- campestris Myorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- campestris Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 689.—  
Lyda. [Nov. 1844, 130.]
- campestris Patrobis, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3).
- campestris Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 292. [495.—Melolontha.]
- campestris Phyllopertha (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- campestris Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.
- campestris Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 101.
- campestris Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- campestris Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 10.
- campestris Picus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
- campestris Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 59. [(1805), 392.]
- campestris Pipunculus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463; XIV
- campestris Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- campestris Praticola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.
- campestris Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 379.
- campestris Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus, 1834. [1831, 267.]
- campestris Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- campestris Rhingia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 259.
- campestris Saccostomus, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
- campestris Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794.
- campestris Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—Agria.
- campestris Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 292.
- campestris [Soroplex] (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—  
Picus. [phila.]
- campestris SpheX (Latr.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 45.—Ammo-
- campestris Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 559.
- campestris Succinea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 281.
- campestris Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 429.
- campestris Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 266.
- campestris Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 34.—Aranea, 1834.
- campestris Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.
- campestris Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.
- campestris Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.
- campestris Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 454.
- campestris Trochilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 73.
- campestris Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 62.
- campestris Volucella, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 11.
- campestris Vulpes, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 327 [*n. n.*].

- campestroides** Chrysotilus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.  
—Geopicos.
- campestroides** Geopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 541.
- Campethera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 70.—A.
- Camphonota** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col.
- Campichoeta** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 547.—Dipt.
- Campicola** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 171.—A.
- campicola** Anisoplia, Eschscholtz in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 269.
- campicola** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 26.
- campicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 576.
- campicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.
- campiliensis** Upis, Spin.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- "Campilocerates** A. Fortis, Trav. into Dalmatia, 1778, 159." ? Ceph. [*mihi non visum*].
- "Campilodon** Fabr., L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845; *non comp. v.* Kamyplodon, 1798. [—Col.]
- Campipterus** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 101.
- campivagus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- Camplea** Beck (Agassiz); *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 58 [*non comp. v.* Campylaea].
- Camploris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*] [Macq.]
- Campochaeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campichoeta,
- Campocopea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campecopea, Leach.
- Campodea** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 71.—Thys.
- Campodea** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 233; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 4, 1842, 55.—Myr.
- Campodes** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 51.—Myr.
- Campodus** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 617.—P.
- campoliliana** Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 212.—Tortrix, 1775. [465.]
- campomanesii** Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845,
- Campontia** G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 325.—Verm.
- Campophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campephaga, Vieill. [Gray.]
- Campophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campephilus,
- Campophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.
- campoplegoides** Phygadeuon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 124. [—Cor.]
- Campoplex** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 453.—Hym.
- Campoprosopa** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. v.* Campeprosopa.
- Campopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campipterus, Motsch.
- camporum** Helophilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 372.
- camporum** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.
- Camposcia** A. A. Berthelot in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 258.—Cr.
- Camposia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 262.—Cr.
- Camposia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camposcia, Berth.
- Campothera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campethera, Gray.
- Campsactis** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.—
- Campsia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 455.—Col. [Cor.]
- Campsidia** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 502.—Col.
- Campsiura** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.—Col.
- Campsoccephalus** White, 1845; *teste* Marsch., Compsoc → *est q.v.* [—R.]
- Campsodactylus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expér. V. Nov. 1839, 761.
- Campsomeris** Le Peletier de S. F. in Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.

- Campsosternus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Col.
- Campta** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Camptecoepa** *id. ac* Campecoepa, Leach; W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. 1. [96].—Hem.
- Camptelasmus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 1852).
- Camptipterus** V. v. Motchulski, 1845; *teste* Scudder, Campipterus *est*, q. v.]
- Camptischium** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.—Hem.
- Camptobrachys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Camptocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Camptoceras** W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 465.—G.
- Camptocercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 91.—Cr.
- Camptocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Camptocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Col.
- Camptocheirus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 502.—
- Camptochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Camptocheirus,
- Camptoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 66.—Col. [Dej.
- Camptodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 321.—Col.
- camptodon** Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlii.
- Camptodontus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 476.—Col.
- Camptognatha** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Camptognatha, Westw.
- Camptognathus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Camptognetha** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Camptogramma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 263.—Lep.
- Camptolaemus** *emend. pro* Camptolaimus, Gray; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 375.
- Camptolaimus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Camptolenes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Camptolenes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 112.—Col.
- Camptonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 357.—Dipt.
- Camptopoeum** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.—Hym.
- Camptoprium** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 134.—Hym.
- Camptoprosopa** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. v.* Campeprosopa.
- Camptopus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Camptorhina** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 128.—Col. [Col.
- Camptorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 283.—
- Camptorhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. XIII.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Camptorhynchus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 39.—*emend. pro* Kamptorhynchus, Eytton.
- Camptosceles** A. H. Halliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 357.—Dipt.
- Camptoscelis** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 420.—Col.
- Camptosia** J. Macquart, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* = Comptosia.
- Camptotoma** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.—Col.
- Camptylochila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 21.—Lep.
- Campulipus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 154.—Col.
- Campulites** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845, 53.—Ceph. [*vernac.* in Ency. Méth. 1830 *et* 1832].
- Campulotus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 75.
- Campulotus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- Campylaea** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—G.
- campylinus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- Campylirhynchus** Meg. in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col. [333.
- Campylis** *err. pro* Compylus, Fischer; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.
- Campylites** *emend. pro* Campulites, Desh.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 162.
- Campylocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.—Dipt.
- Campyloceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.—Ceph.

- Campylochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylochila, Steph. [*apud* Agass.].
- Campylocnemis** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—Col. [*non* -cnemus].
- Campylodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylodon, 1798.
- campylodon** Ichthyosaurus, J. Carter, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans.
- campyloides** Athous, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509. [60.]
- Campylomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. 1842, 9 [=Campylomyza, Meig.].
- Campylomyza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 101.—Dipt.
- Campylonaus** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 176.—? Nud.
- Campylonaus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 149.—Pt. [*non* Benson, 1835, *teste* Herrm.].
- Campylonyx** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.—Hym.
- Campylops** Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23.—A.
- Campylopterus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—A. [Spix.]
- Campylopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campylopterus,
- Campylopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campulipus, Kirby.
- Campylorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.—A. [Kampy— on pl. 79].
- Campylorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Campyli-rhynchus, Meg.
- Campyloscelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 197.—Col.
- Campylosteira** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 42.—Hem.
- campylostylus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- Campylotes** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liii; Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.—Lep.
- campylotes** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Campylus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36; II. *post* Nov. 1824, 153.—Col.
- Campytus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- camtshatk** → *v.* kamshatk →.
- camuripes** Hippopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- camurum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.
- camura** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- camura** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i. e.* Sept.] 1842, 371.
- camus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 401.
- camylops** Gammarrus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.
- cana** *v.* canus.
- Canabina** Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1804; *teste* H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna,
- Canace** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.—Dipt. [I. 1840, 247.]
- canache** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 953.
- canadensis** Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 856.
- canadensis** Ascomys, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1822–23
- canadensis** Axinura, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49. [(1825), 20.]
- canadensis** Bernicla (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1758.
- canadensis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- canadensis** Brontes, W. E. Logan, Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Canada, 1844 (1846), 54 [*n. et f.*].
- canadensis** Canis, [M. H. C. Lichtenstein] in Aken & Martin, Verz. Thiere in Akens Menag. 1830, 16.
- canadensis** Castor, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- canadensis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 69
- canadensis** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 340. [*n. n.*].
- canadensis** Coccothraustes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- canadensis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34. [88.]
- canadiensis** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 92.
- canadensis** Cygnus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 19.—Anas, 1758.
- canadensis** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 516.
- canadensis** Dendrocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 423.

- canadensis Dendroides, P. A. Latreille, *Consid. gén. Crust. etc.* 1810, 430 [ & 212].
- canadensis [Dysornithia] (Cuv.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- canadensis Elaphus (Ill.), J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Mamm.)* 1842, 118.—Cervus.
- canadensis Emberiza (Bonap.), J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 252.—Fringilla, ? Lath. 1790.
- canadensis Epeira, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Feb. 1846, 81. [1766.]
- canadensis Euthlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Motacilla,
- canadensis Felis, ? Geoffr. in A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 224.
- canadensis Fringilla, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 13.
- canadensis Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 219.
- canadensis Garrulus (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim. I.* 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1766.
- canadensis Gasterosteus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV* (2) 1803, 609.—canadus, L. 1766.
- canadensis Gerbillus (Penn.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.)* 1804, 22.
- canadensis Goniatites, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 34. [—Mus, 1800.]
- canadensis Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758. [foss. Sibérie, 1808, 19.]
- canadense Harpagonotherium, G. Fischer de W., *Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. [Moscou], Anim.*
- canadensis Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846)*, 45.—Delphinus.
- canadensis Iulus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap.* 1844, 267.
- canadensis Limnobiorhynchus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV* (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 684.
- canadensis Lontra (Ill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI.* Feb. 1843, 118.—Lutra.
- canadensis Lucioiperca, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Pisc.* 1834, 275.
- canadensis Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 70
- canadensis Lutra, G. Fischer, *Zoogn., ed. 3, III.* 1814, 610. [[*n. n.*].]
- canadensis Lyncus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 46.—Felis.
- canadensis Lynx (Geoff.), C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (1) Nov. 1817, 46. [1777.]
- canadensis Martes (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 63.—Mustela,
- canadensis Meracantha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 238.
- canadensis Meriones (Desm.), C. Ranzani, *Elem. Zool. II* (2) 1820, 386.—Gerbillus.
- canadensis Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I. Dec.* 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Motacilla, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 4.
- canadensis Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II.* 1815, 292.
- canadensis Myiodiotes (L.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 49.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadense Oiceoptoma (Necrophila), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 104.
- canadensis Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.—Copriss.
- canadensis Ostrea, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 207.
- canadensis Ovis, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc. XV.* 1804, pl. 610.
- canadensis Perisoreus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 27.—Corvus,
- canadensis Petauristus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn., ed. 3, III.* 1814, 504. [1766.]
- canadensis Pitylus (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. I.* 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766.
- canadensis Polydesmus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap.* 1844, 265.
- canadensis Regulus (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim. I.* 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Salmo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Pisc.* 1834, 474.
- canadensis Scalops, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 155.
- canadensis Setophaga (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I. Aug.* 1846, 265.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- canadensis Spizella (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 33.—Fringilla,
- canadensis Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII* (1) 1809, 273. [1790.]
- canadensis Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826,
- canadensis Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith. VI.* 1812, p. xiv. [62.—Strix.]
- canadensis Sylvicola (L.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 61.—Motacilla, 1766.
- canadensis Tanagra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.* 1799 [1802], 239.
- canadensis Tellina, T. A. Catullo, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 1159.
- canadensis Tetanocera, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 338.



- canadensis** *Thamnophilus* (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 152.—*Lanius*, L. 1766.
- canadensis** *Tringa*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [1802], 233.
- canadensis** *Turdus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- canadensis** *Tyrannus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 227.
- canadensis** *Viverra* (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 429.—*Mustela*, ? Schr.
- canadiensis** *v.* **canadensis**. [1777.]
- canaella** *Plutella*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., *Plutella*, 4 (1832-40).
- canaepennella** *Poeciloptilia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—*Tinea*.
- canapennella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- canagica** *Anas*, Sevastianoff, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIII. 1827, 349.
- canagicus** *Anser* (Sev.), J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross. nov. 1836, 7.—*Anas*.
- canagica** *Bernicla* (Sev.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—*Anas*.
- canagica** *Rana*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 12.
- canagurta** *Scomber*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 197.
- canalella** *Adela*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 587.
- canalensis** *Tellina*, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 95.
- canaletto** *Serpula*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 403.
- canaliciausa** *Fronzosaria*, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20 [*n. n.*].
- canalicularis** *Anthophagus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculatus** *Acilius* (Kn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 94.—*Dytiscus*.
- canaliculata** *Acroculia*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.
- canaliculata** *Aleochara* (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 68.—*Staphylinus*, 1787. [Chaetodon, 1797.]
- canaliculatus** *Amphacanthus* (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
- canaliculata** *Ampulex*, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76.
- canaliculata** *Ampullaria*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- canaliculata** *Ampullaria*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 87.
- canaliculatum** *Anomalon*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 90.
- canaliculatum** *Anthobium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 340 [*ruficollae*].
- canaliculatus** *Aphanisticus*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 180.
- canaliculata** *Aradasia* (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—*Trochus*.
- canaliculatus** *Astilbus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 106.—*Staphylinus*, 1787. [*typ.*], 63.—*Staphylinus*, 1787.
- canaliculatus** *Astilbus* (Fab.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829 [*auct.*]
- canaliculatus** *Ateuchus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata** *Atrypa*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 129.
- canaliculatus** *Attelabus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 7.
- canaliculatus** *Belemnites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 49.
- canaliculata** *Belionota* (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—*Buprestis*, 1787.
- canaliculata** *Biradiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 230.
- canaliculata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 81.
- canaliculatus** *Bos*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 85.
- canaliculatus** *Bronteus*, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 550.
- canaliculatum** *Buccinum*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 267.
- canaliculatum** *Buccinum*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 14.
- canaliculatum** *Buccinum* (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
- canaliculatum** *Buccinum*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 42.
- canaliculatus** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 68.
- canaliculata** *Bulla*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1841, 133.
- canaliculata** *Bullina*, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxix.—*Volvaria*, 1826.
- canaliculatum** *Callidium*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculatus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 560.

- canaliculatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.  
 canaliculatus Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 168.  
 canaliculata Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 40, Sept. 1843.  
 canaliculatum Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—  
 Petricola.  
 canaliculata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.—Cassidea, 1792.  
 canaliculata Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181.  
 canaliculatum Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.  
 canaliculatus Cestracion, P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 365.  
 canaliculata Cetonia (Fab.), A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 112.—  
 canaliculata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 68. [Trichius.  
 canaliculatus Chirote (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.—  
 Pipes, 1788. [394.  
 canaliculatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 canaliculatum Chlorion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.—Ampulex, 1823.  
 canaliculata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.  
 canaliculata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June  
 1850, 137.  
 canaliculatus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 155.  
 canaliculatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 293. [1837, 212.—Nucleolites.  
 canaliculata Collyrites (Goldf.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)  
 canaliculata Columbella, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 39.  
 canaliculatus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 636.  
 canaliculatus Conus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 360.  
 canaliculatus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.  
 canaliculatus Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 362.  
 canaliculatus Cremastocheilus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 151.  
 canaliculatus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 583.  
 canaliculata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.  
 canaliculata Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 384.  
 canaliculatus Dendarus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 209.  
 canaliculatum Dentalium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 206.  
 canaliculatus Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 (1836), 183.—Nucleolites. [(1836), 186.—Galerites.  
 canaliculatus Discoidea (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 canaliculatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.  
 canaliculatum Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Natug. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Dyticus, Knoch in Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 29.  
 canaliculatus Dytiscus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.  
 canaliculata Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1825 (App.), 26.  
 canaliculatus Epitragus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 281 & ed. Lond.  
 canaliculatus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
 212. [1847, 82.—Lycus.  
 canaliculatus Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec.  
 canaliculata Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].  
 canaliculatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.  
 canaliculatus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.  
 canaliculata Fasciolaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.  
 II. 1832), 286.  
 canaliculatus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 22 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 canaliculata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.  
 canaliculatus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116. [1823.  
 canaliculatum Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum,

- canaliculatus** Galerites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 128.  
**canaliculatus** Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 72.  
**canaliculatus** Gerissus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatus** Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**canaliculatus** Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66. [Chama.]  
**canaliculata** Gryphaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—  
**canaliculata** Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10th Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 56.  
**canaliculata** Haliotis, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1207, 243.  
**canaliculata** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.  
**canaliculata** Heterophana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 602.—  
 Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.  
**canaliculata** Hippurites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 50. [Nucleolites.  
**canaliculatus** Hyboclypus (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 85.—  
**canaliculatus** Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculatus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Curculio, 1792.  
**canaliculatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 141.  
**canaliculata** Ips (Rhysodes), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 104.  
**canaliculatum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.  
**canaliculata** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), Jan. 1834, 360.  
**canaliculata** Libinia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 77.  
**canaliculatus** Limnius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 552. [1843, 771.  
**canaliculatus** Lissotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)  
**canaliculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 459.  
**canaliculata** Lutraria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II., Sept. 1822, 311.  
**canaliculatus** Lycus, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 78 & App.  
**canaliculatus** Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 154. [1817, 32.  
**canaliculatus** Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.  
**canaliculata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 164.—Helops, 1787.  
**canaliculata** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 175.  
**canaliculatus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 41.  
**canaliculata** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.  
**canaliculata** Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
**canaliculata** Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 217. [7 [*n. n.*].  
**canaliculata** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.  
**canaliculatum** Mucanum (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 164.—Tessarotoma.  
**canaliculatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 331 (1843).  
**canaliculatus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 5. [—Staphylinus, 1787.  
**canaliculata** Myrmedonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 290.  
**canaliculata** Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.  
**canaliculata** Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
**canaliculata** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 170.—  
 Ampullaria. [Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.  
**canaliculatus** Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19;  
**canaliculatus** Nematos, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.  
**canaliculata** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.  
**canaliculata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 3.  
**canaliculata** Nika (Leach), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 325.—Processa.  
**canaliculatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 7.  
**canaliculatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.  
**canaliculata** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—  
 Monodonta.  
**canaliculata** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.

- canaliculata Oliva, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- canaliculatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*] [1839, 632.
- canaliculatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- canaliculata Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 81.
- canaliculata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 147.
- canaliculata Ostrea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 709.—  
Chama [*non* Ostrea, 1816.] [Cancer.
- canaliculatus Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—
- canaliculatus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.
- canaliculata Paludina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- canaliculatus Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 72.
- canaliculata Peticola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- canaliculatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 229.
- canaliculata Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.
- canaliculatus Philanthus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- canaliculata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 129.
- canaliculatus Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 180.
- canaliculata Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132.
- canaliculata Planaxis, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- canaliculatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 348, Jan. 1846.
- canaliculata Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
- canaliculatus Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria, Posidonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120. [? Lam.
- canaliculatus Prionus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata Processa, W. E. Leach, Malac. podoph. Brit., text to pl. xli (4) July 1815.
- canaliculata Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 340.
- canaliculatus Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.
- canaliculatus Psammodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 321.
- canaliculatus Psammodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 122.
- canaliculatum Ptilium, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 245.
- canaliculatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 25.
- canaliculata Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- canaliculata Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 104.
- canaliculata Pyramidella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 104.
- canaliculatus Pyria, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 20.
- canaliculatus Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- canaliculata Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758. [32.
- canaliculata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 436, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- canaliculata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 131.
- canaliculatus Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.
- canaliculatus Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.
- canaliculata Rhysodes, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 56.
- canaliculata Rissoa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- canaliculata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 223. [pl. 96.
- canaliculata Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 244.
- canaliculatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 203.
- canaliculata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 50. [651.
- canaliculatus Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845,
- canaliculata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- canaliculatus Serropalpus (Fab.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54.—Helops,

- canaliculatus** Sigaretus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 115.
- canaliculatum** Solarium (Brand.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.—Turbo [*non comp.*].
- canaliculata** Solenoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Prionus, 1787. [263.]
- canaliculatus** Sorex, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (4) 1806 [1807].
- canaliculatus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 253. [prestis, 1782.]
- canaliculata** Sphenoptera (Pall.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.—Bu-
- canaliculata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 269.
- canaliculata** Spirorbis, J. G. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
- canaliculatus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 403.—Tymanophorus.
- canaliculatus** Stenelmis, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 160.
- canaliculatus** Stenus, Knoch, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 294.
- canaliculatus** Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- canaliculata** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.
- canaliculata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, 1790. [Terebratula.]
- canaliculata** Terebratella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.
- canaliculata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 41.
- canaliculata** Terebrirostra (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—Terebratula, Roem.
- canaliculata** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.
- canaliculatus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 121. [Ptilium.]
- canaliculata** Trichopteryx (Maerkel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 71.—
- canaliculatum** Triton (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 56.—Buccinum.
- canaliculatus** Trochus (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.—Solarium.
- canaliculatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 312.
- canaliculatus** Trochus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
- canaliculata** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (Moll.) 1834, 261. [Monodonta.]
- canaliculatus** Trochus (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 180.—
- canaliculatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 60.
- canaliculatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- canaliculatus** Trox, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 278 & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 23. [1820, 234.]
- canaliculata** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.
- canaliculatus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.
- canaliculatus** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- canaliculatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 29.
- canaliculatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.
- canaliculata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll. Aug. 1850, 49.
- canaliculatus** Tymanophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 10. [? Sturm.]
- canaliculatus** Valgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 722.—Trichius,
- canaliculata** Velutina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 327.—Sigaretus.
- canaliculata** Volvaria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 211.
- canaliculatus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.
- canaliculatum** Xerosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 61.
- canaliculatus** Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, 1784. [—Goniatites.]
- canalifer** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.
- canalifer** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.

- canalifer** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- canalifera** Ampullaria *id. ac* canaliculata 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 549.
- canalifera** Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 433.—
- canalifera** Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475. [Ancilla.
- canalifera** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 306. [1840, 193.
- canaliferus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
- canalifer** Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
- canalifera** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- canalifera** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 10. [17.
- canalifera** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836,
- canalifer** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium. [81.
- canaliferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- canalifera** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 112.
- canalifera** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 546.
- canalifera** Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- canalifer** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 26.
- canalifera** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- canalifera** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 89.
- canaliferus** Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 16.
- conalifer** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.—canalifer,
- canalifera** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [on p. 131.
- canaliferus** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus. [domus, 1844.
- canalifera** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 239.—Litho-
- canalifera** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- canalifera** Muensteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
- canalifer** Murex, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 374.
- canaliferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
- canalifer** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 132. [142.
- canalifera** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 391. [327.
- canalifera** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
- canaliferus** Ova (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.—Spatangus.
- canalifera** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
- canalifera** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- canaliferus** Schizaster (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Spatangus.
- canalifera** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- canaliferus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- canalifera** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
- canalifera** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
- canaliferum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- canalifera** Trochidon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- canalifera** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- canalii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 143. [927.
- canalipes** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Canalipora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz.
- canalis** Atrypa (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 152.—
- canalis** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. 1803, 309. [Terebratula.
- canalis** Isotelus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25. [Turbo.
- canalis** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 192.—
- canalis** Limnaea, M. P. Graells in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 482.
- canalis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123.
- canalis** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].

- canalis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.  
**canalis** Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.  
**canalis** Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.  
**canalis** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 162.  
**canalis** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 48.—Helix.  
**canalis** Strombites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.  
**canalis** Strombus, Lamarck, Bull. des Sci. 1801 [*mihī non visum*]; Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 219. [56'.  
**canalis** Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803,  
**canalis** Terebra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].  
**canalis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**canalis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 309. [611.  
**canalis** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95. [1788.  
**canalium** Ephydatia (Gm.) J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Schr.  
**canalium** Gerris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 197.  
**canapenella** *v.* **canaepenella**.  
**canarensis** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 306.  
**canarensis** Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 329.  
**canarensis** Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.  
**Canaria** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (12) Mar. 1835, 704.—A.  
**canaria** Carduelis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.  
 —Fringilla, 1758.  
**canaria** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.  
**canaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.  
**canaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 152.—  
**canaria** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**canaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.  
**canaria** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.—Fringilla,  
**canarium** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 33. [1758.  
**canariensis** Agelena, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 37.  
**canariensis** Anguilla, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 88.  
**canariensis** Asellus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 76.  
**canariensis** Asterias, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.  
**canariensis** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 139.  
**canariensis** Boops, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 36.  
**canariense** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 90.  
**canariensis** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 548.—Fringilla  
 canaria, 1758.  
**canariensis** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 285.  
**canariensis** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 99.  
**canariensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 657.  
**canariensis** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.  
**canariense** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 76.  
**canariensis** Clinus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 60.  
**canariensis** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 93.  
**canariensis** Cryptella, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 311.  
**canariense** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 76.  
**canariensis** Dasystemna, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 331.  
**canariensis** Delena, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 30.  
**canariensis** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 39.  
**canariensis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 110.  
**canariensis** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1846,  
 150.  
**canariensis** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.  
**canariensis** Fringilla, Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enlum. (Dec.) 1783, 12.—[*teste* Iredale.]  
**canariensis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 232.  
**canariensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 133.

- canariensis** Lampromyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 105.  
**canariensis** Laparocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 228.  
**canariensis** Limax, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 47.  
**canariensis** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 78.  
**canariensis** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 128.  
**canariensis** Olfersia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 119. [148.  
**canariensis** Ophiocoma, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,  
**canariensis** Pagellus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 35.  
**canariensis** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.  
**canariensis** Polystomella (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 291.—Globigerina.  
**canariensis** Pteroplatea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 100.  
**canariensis** Pustulipora, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,  
**canariensis** Risssoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 78. [150.  
**canariensis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 127.  
**canariensis** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 130.  
**canariensis** Serinus (L.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 353.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**canariensis** Tephritis, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 117.  
**canariensis** Umbrina, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 24.  
**canariensis** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 138.  
**Canarium** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 219.—G.  
**canarium** *v.* **canaria**.  
**canastralis** Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.  
**Canathus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**cancella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**Cancella** Swainson; *err.* Scudder *ex* Agassiz; *v.* Cancilla.  
**cancellana** Cochylys, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 739.  
**cancellarioides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 113, Feb. 1847.  
**cancellaroides** Buccinum (Bast.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour,  
 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847] Buccins pl. 1.—Nassa.  
**cancellaroides** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.  
**cancellarioides** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 59, Jan. 1848.  
**cancellarioides** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.  
**cancellarioides** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 99.  
**cancellaroides** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.  
**cancellaroides** Purpura (Bast.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2]  
*post* May 1832, 254.—Nassa.  
**cancellaris** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.  
**Cancellarius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 562.—G.  
**cancellaria** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.  
**cancellarium** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 374.  
**cancellaria** Chiasmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.  
**cancellaria** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328. [Geom.  
**cancellaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—  
**cancellaria** Fusus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 441.  
**cancellaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].  
**cancellaria** Pollia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.  
**cancellaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.  
**cancellaria** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 1830, 482.—Dictya.  
**cancellaroides** *v.* **cancellarioides**. [165.  
**cancellato cingulata** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845,  
**cancellatum** Achilleum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.  
**cancellatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 664.  
**cancellatus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—  
**cancellata** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 304. [Goniatites.



- cancellata** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Achilleum.
- cancellatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with no. 200, 1841, 7 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Anatifa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Arca (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.—Arcites.
- cancellata** Arcites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 44. [1847, 9.
- cancellata** Asteria, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- cancellata** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- cancellata** Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 49.
- cancellatus** Bellerophon, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 307. [404.
- cancellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- cancellatum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 28.
- cancellatum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- cancellatum** Buccinum, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 224. [449.
- cancellata** Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 401 & 419.
- cancellata** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- cancellatum** Calosoma, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- cancellata** Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- cancellata** Cancellaria (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 211.—  
Voluta, 1767.
- cancellata** Cancellaria, Lam.; L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 251.  
—*varr.* taurinia, astensis, dertonensis.
- cancellata** Capnia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 328.
- cancellatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 176.
- cancellatus** Carabus, Dargelas, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, III (10) Sept. 1802, 229.
- cancellata** Cassidaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Cassis, 1803.
- cancellata** Cassidaria, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1828 (1831), 63.
- cancellata** Cassis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) Ju. 1803, 169.
- cancellata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 560.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
- cancellatum** Cerithium, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- cancellatum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 182.
- cancellata** Chama, Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 228.
- cancellata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 225.
- cancellatus** Chiton, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
- cancellata** Choeradodis (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 206.—Mantis, 1775.
- cancellata** Chrysopa (Schr.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 208.—  
Hemerobius.
- cancellata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 116.
- cancellatus** Cirrus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 152. [—Fusus.
- cancellata** Clavatula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 61.
- cancellatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.
- cancellatus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
- cancellata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 20.
- cancellata** Corbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53. [469.
- cancellata** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807,
- cancellatus** Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 569.
- cancellata** Creusia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- cancellata** Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
388.—Scyphia.
- cancellata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- cancellata** Cucullaea, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 452.

- cancellata** Cyclolites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 50. [Fungia.  
**cancellata** Cyclolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—  
**cancellata** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.  
**cancellata** Cyclostrema, F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 338.  
**cancellata** Cypraedea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.  
**cancellatus** Cyrtoceratites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 80.  
**cancellata** Cytharea (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 268.—  
 Venus, 1767.  
**cancellata** Cytherea, Bronn in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 242.  
**cancellata** Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 144.  
**cancellata** Delphinula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.  
**cancellata** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838-39, 10.  
**cancellata** Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.  
**cancellata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.  
**cancellata** Donax, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 127.  
**cancellata** Emarginula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].  
**cancellata** Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 114.  
**cancellata** Emarginula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 421.  
**cancellata** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.  
**cancellata** Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 27.  
**cancellata** Fissurella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.  
**cancellata** Fissurella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528.  
**cancellata** Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48.  
**cancellatus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 45. [1832], 288.  
**cancellatus** Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**cancellatus** Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 320.  
**cancellatus** Fusus, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50; Boston  
 Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 52.  
**cancellatus** Fusus, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 162. [Triton.  
**cancellatus** Fusus (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 62, Jan. 1848.—  
**cancellatus** Fusus, E. Boll, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Mecklenburg, III. 1849, 210.  
**cancellatus** Goniaticites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.  
**cancellata** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 658.  
**cancellatus** Gyroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—  
 Cyrtoceratites.  
**cancellata** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 26.  
**cancellata** Hadena, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 17.  
**cancellatus** Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191. [1821, 63.—[n. n.]  
**cancellata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**cancellatus** Hemerobius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 189.  
**cancellata** Idmonea (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 46.  
 —Retepora.  
**cancellatus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 113. [1846, 262.  
**cancellatus** Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**cancellata** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 95.  
**cancellata** Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrgoma, Leach.  
**cancellatus** Leucotis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346.—Sigaretus.  
**cancellata** Lingula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 119.  
**cancellata** Lippistes (Leach), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Cyclo-  
 strema, Marr.  
**cancellata** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.  
**cancellata** Littorina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73. [Turritella.  
**cancellata** Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—  
**cancellata** Loxostoma, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Litt. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 220.  
**cancellata** Lucapina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92 [n. n.].  
**cancellata** Marginella, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 24.  
**cancellata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.  
**cancellata** Melania, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.

- cancellatus Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 141.  
 cancellata Merria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.—Sigaretus.  
 cancellata Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.  
 cancellata Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 29.  
 cancellata Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellata Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 42.  
 cancellata Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 92.  
 cancellata Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 87. [143.  
 cancellatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July, 1841,  
 cancellata Mya, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 236.  
 cancellatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
 cancellatus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.  
 cancellata Narica (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844,  
 136.—Sigaretus.  
 cancellata Nassa, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 165.  
 cancellata Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.  
 cancellata Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 204.—Nerita, ? Herrm.  
 cancellata Naticaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346. [1781.  
 cancellata Nerita (Stahl), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.—Neritites.  
 cancellatus Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wuertt. [Landw. Ver.] VI. 1824, 53 [*teste* Bronn].  
 cancellata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.  
 cancellata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.  
 cancellata Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.  
 cancellata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.  
 cancellata Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 321.  
 cancellatum Orthetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula,  
 cancellata Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450. [1758.  
 cancellatus Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 67.  
 cancellatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
 cancellata Ovula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 302. [374.  
 cancellatus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 486.  
 cancellata Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 93.  
 cancellata Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.  
 cancellata Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.  
 cancellatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 59.  
 cancellatus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
 cancellatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 89 [*n. n.*].  
 cancellatus Pectunculus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 131.  
 cancellatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 39, June 1843.  
 cancellata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 268.  
 cancellata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 128.  
 cancellatus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 510.  
 cancellata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.  
 cancellata Pinna, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 77 [*n. et f.*].  
 cancellatum Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.  
 cancellata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 474.  
 cancellata Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 5.  
 cancellata Pleurotoma, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.  
 cancellatum Pleurotoma (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542.  
 —Fusus. [Jan. 1846.  
 cancellata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 317,  
 cancellata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.  
 cancellata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 96.  
 cancellata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 415.  
 cancellata Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
 cancellata Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 25. [563.

- cancellata Pyramidella, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 167.  
cancellata Pyrgoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.  
cancellata Pyrula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
cancellata Pyrula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.  
cancellata Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 154.  
cancellata Pyrula, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.  
cancellata Ranella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847] Ranelles pl. 1.  
cancellata Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21  
cancellata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103. [[*n. n.*].  
cancellata Reteporidea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 264.—  
Retepora.  
cancellata Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.  
cancellata Rissoa (Lam.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—Turbo.  
cancellata Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 8.  
cancellata Rissolina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.  
cancellata Rostellaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Strombus, 1828.  
cancellata Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.  
cancellata Scalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.—Turbo.  
cancellata Scalaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.  
cancellatus Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 351.  
cancellata Scolopsis, E. T. Bennett (*ex* Val. MS) in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,  
cancellata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89. [1830, 688.  
cancellatus Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.  
cancellatus Sigaretus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [*n. n.*].  
cancellatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.  
cancellatum Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121.  
cancellatum Solarium, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 95.  
cancellatus Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 117.  
cancellata Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 185.  
—Serpula, Fab. 1780.  
cancellata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 2.  
cancellata Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 131. [456.  
cancellata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,  
cancellata Spongolithus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.  
cancellata Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.  
cancellata Stigmodera (Don.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 10.—Buprestis.  
cancellata Stomatella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 93.  
cancellatus Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
cancellata Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [471.  
cancellata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
cancellata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.  
cancellata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.  
cancellata Terebratula (Magas), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.  
cancellatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 278.  
cancellata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 197.  
cancellata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 271.  
cancellata Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—  
Orbicula.  
cancellata Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.  
cancellatus Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.  
cancellatum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
cancellatum Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.  
cancellatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 58.  
cancellata Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847] Turbinelles pl. 1.  
cancellatus Turbo, Beudant, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 203.  
cancellatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 377.

- cancellatus** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.  
**cancellata** Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.  
**cancellata** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.  
**cancellata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**cancellata** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103. [642.  
**cancellata** Udotea, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 17.  
**cancellata** Velutina (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
 (1832), 239.—Sigaretus.  
**cancellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 588.  
**cancellata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.  
**cancellina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.  
**cancellinus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.  
**cancellina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.  
**cancellinus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) Ju. 1803, 225.  
**cancellina** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 624.  
**cancellinum** Tritonium (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 539.—  
 Murex, Lam. 1803.  
**Cancellus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 262.—Cr.  
**cancellus** Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 239.  
**cancer** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 23.  
**cancerides** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 490.—Thomisus, 1805.  
**cancerides** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, Latr.  
**cancerides** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 83.  
**cancerides** Thomisus, E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 1825, 627.  
**canceridea** Avicularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.  
**canceridis** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. et f.*].  
**cancila** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 455.  
**cancila** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 213.  
**Cancilla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.  
**cancrella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.  
**Cancride** Montfort, 1808; *teste* Agass., *vernac. est.*  
**cancriformis** Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.  
**cancriformis** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.  
**cancriformis** Epeira [*err. pro* Plectana] (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 151.—Aranea, L. 1758. [Aranea, 1758].  
**cancriformis** Gasteracantha (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 21.—  
**cancriformis** Lamia (Polyrhaphis) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II.  
 1837, 68.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**cancriformis** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.  
**cancriformis** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 17 (1844).  
**cancriformis** Triops, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 398.  
**cancrini** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 179. [273.  
**cancrini** Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**cancriniana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**cancrinidula** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [457.  
**Cancrinos** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 43.—Cr.  
**Cancris** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 266.—Rh.  
**cancrivorus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 199.  
**cancrivorus** Macacus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.  
**cancrivora** Mesobema, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214.  
**cancrivorus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 97.  
**cancrivorus** Procyon (Cuv.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11  
 (1815), 109.—Ursus, 1798.  
**cancrivora** Urva, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 561.  
**cancroides** Aegus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 403.—Lucanus, 1787.  
**cancroides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.  
**cancroides** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 274.

- cancroides** Chelifer (L.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Phalangium, 1767.
- cancroides** Dorcus (Ol.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 267.—Lucanus,
- cancroides** Phalangium, Schmidt, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 61. [1787.
- cancroides** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56.
- cancroides** Thomisus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 288.
- cancroides** Trichius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Melolontha,
- cancroma** Ledropsis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 426. [1792.
- cancromus** Platyrinchos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].
- cancroma** Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- Cancrophaga** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 155.—A.
- Cancrophagus** J. J. Kaup, Natürl. Syst. 1829, 42.—A.
- cancrophagus** Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- cancrophagus** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 100.—Alcedo, ? Lath. 1790.
- cancrorum** Clypra, W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav. MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 214.
- cancrus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 134.
- Canda** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 131.—Polyz.
- Candace** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.
- Candacia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- candaharica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- Candalides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- candatus** Parus (*err. pro* caudatus), F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 35.
- candeara** Bullaea, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 119.
- candeara** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 261.
- candeanum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 278.
- candeara** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 9.
- candeanus** Placotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 283.
- candeara** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 20.
- candeara** Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 7.—Helix candei.
- candeara** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- candefactus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- candefacta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 440.
- candefacta** Tarache, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- candei** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 128.
- candei** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
- candei** Helicophlegma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 100.
- candei** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 177.
- candei** Manacus (Parz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 171.—Pipra.
- candei** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 15.
- candei** Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.
- candei** Pipra, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 306.
- candei** Synnalaxis, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- candei** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 82.
- candei** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 88.
- candeiiana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 199.
- candeiiana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 97.
- candeiiana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- Candaina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [Taenia, 1782.
- candelabraria** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—
- candilabris** Clausilia, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- Candelabrum** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 318.—Verm. [311.
- candelabrum** Cladocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- candelabrum** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- candelabrum** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 139.
- candelabrum** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 9, July 1847.
- candelaris** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- [**candelarius** -a -um.]
- candellaria** Aspisoma, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 353.

- candelarius** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- candelaria** Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 189.—Fulgora,
- candelaria** Fulgora, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 168. [1767.]
- candelarius** Hotinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hemiptères, 1843, 491.—*Laternaria*, 1764.
- candelarius** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 59.
- candelaria** Pyrops (L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 233.—Fulgora, 1767. [1775.]
- candelisequa** Euxoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—*Noctua*,
- candelisequa** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68. —*Noctua*, 1775.
- candelisequella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 559.
- candellaria** *v.* **candelarius** -a -um.
- candens** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.—*Buprestis*, ? Panz. 1792.
- candens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1546.
- candens** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 244.
- candens** Chrysis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 260.
- candens** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 35.
- candens** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.
- candens** Polyommatus, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 5.
- candens** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 65.
- candens** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 720.
- candescens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- candescens** Ursus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 229 (182-), Syn. 1827, 112.
- candicans** Chameleo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- candicans** Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
- candicans** Gyrfalco, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 51.—? Falco, Gm. 1788.
- candicans** Hierofalco (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, 1788.
- candicans** Leucospiza (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 119.—*Hierofalco*.
- candicans** Phoca, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 23.
- candicans** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—*Tachy-*
- candicans** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 10. [dromia.]
- candicans** Thalasseus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 777.]
- candida** *v.* **candidus**.
- candidae** Pachypus (Pet.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 389.—*Scarabaeus*, 1786.
- candidana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
- candidaria** Acidalia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 92.—*Geometra*, 1796. [candidata, 1775.]
- candidaria** Asthena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—*Geometra*
- candidata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geom.*
- candidata** Anarete, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156. [1775.]
- candidata** Asthena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 225. —*Geometra*, 1775. [culio, 1771.]
- candidatus** Cleonus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—*Cur-*
- candidatus** Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.—*Ichneumon*.
- candidatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 193.
- candidatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243.
- candidata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 106.
- candidata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13. [Aug. 1835, 10.]
- candescens** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- candidilabris** Clausilia, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 118 [*n. n.*].
- candidipennis** Adesmia, Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 112.
- candidissima** Ardea, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 847.

- candidissimum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.  
**candidissimum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 222.  
**candidissima** Calcarina, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.  
**candidissima** Egretta (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, ? Gm. 1788.  
**candidissima** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 75.  
**candidissima** Helix, Drap., *varr.* rimosa, tecta, & instita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 2.  
**candidissima** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 603.  
**candidissima** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34. [Ardea, Gm. 1788.  
**candidissima** Herodias (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—  
**candidissimus** Leptocephalus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Leptoceph. 2 (1832). [Helix.  
**candidissima** Leucochroa (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
**candidissima** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,  
**candidissima** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105. [1845.  
**candidissima** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.  
**candidissimus** Rhombus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 247.  
**candidissima** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**candidoides** Pholadomya, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**candidulata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 Geom. candidata, 1775. [Huebn. 1796.  
**candidulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 352.—Geom. candidaria,  
**candidula** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**candidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.  
**candidulus** Dorasomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 445.  
**candidula** Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,  
 1775. [tua, 1775.  
**candidula** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noc-  
**candidula** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
**candidula** Helix, B. Studer, *varr.* major, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.  
 I. 1837, 12. [Limaçons, 1821, 48.  
**candidula** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
**candidula** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**candidula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 358, Ap. 1846.  
**candidula** Theba (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.  
**candida** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 262.  
**candida** Alcyope, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.  
**candida** Amaura, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.  
**candida** Amaura, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 7.  
**candidus** Anas, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 86.  
**candida** Anatinella, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 292.  
**candida** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* jan.—Mar. 1811,  
**candidus** Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 331. [304.  
**candida** Ardea, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 170.  
**candidus** Artemon (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Solarium.  
**candidus** Balanus (Brown), Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxii, f. n.  
 —Lepas.  
**candida** Barnia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Pholas, 1758.  
**candida** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Ancillaria.  
**candida** Bulla (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.—Diaphana.  
**candidus** Bungarus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Coluber,  
**candida** Buprestis, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318. [1758.  
**candida** Candona (Müll.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.  
 —Cypris, 1776.  
**candida** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1775.



- candida** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 123.  
**candida** Cicindela (*ex* Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 11.  
**candida** Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 575.  
**candida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 135.  
**candida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**candidus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.  
**candidus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 214.  
**candida** Crepidula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 255.  
**candidum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.  
**candidum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 117.  
**candidum** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.  
**candidus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 195.  
**candidum** Diadema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 88.  
**candida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**candidum** Didemnum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 194.  
**candida** Doris, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 249. [1787.  
**candida** Emydia (Cyr.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,  
**candidum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.  
**candidum** Eucaelium (Sav.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—Didemnum. [1787.  
**candida** Eyprepia (Cyr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 301.—Bombyx,  
**candida** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (77) 1835, f. 58; Catal. (80) 1835, 7.  
**candidus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.  
**candidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 18.  
**candida** Glaux, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 513.  
**candida** Gygis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna, 1788.  
**candida** Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 57. —Solarium. [1821, 45.  
**candida** Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**candida** Herodias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 584.  
**candidus** Ibis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**candida** Laria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [334.  
**candidus** Lepas, T. Brown, Ency. Brit., ed. 6, VI. 1823, 403.  
**candida** Leptoria (Retz.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 32.—Papilio,  
**candidus** Leuconerpes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310. [1783.  
**candidus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.  
**candida** Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 97.—Scolopax, L. 1766.  
**candida** Lithosia (Cyr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2) 28, 1824.—  
**candidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 266. [Bombyx, 1787.  
**candida** Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.  
**candida** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470. [25.  
**candida** Mactra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**candida** Marginella, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 19.  
**candida** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 382.  
**candida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 328, Mar. 1845.  
**candidus** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 176.—Cypris, 1776.  
**candida** Nerita (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 169.  
**candida** Nyctea, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 6 (2 spp.).  
**candida** Nyctia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 328.  
**candida** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 322.  
**candidum** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.  
**candida** Paradisea, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 31 & 35 [? valid].  
**candida** Patella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 86.  
**candida** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 615.—? Leucophra, Müll. 1786.

- candidus** Phaedropus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1775.
- candidus** Phaeton, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.
- candida** Pholadomya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- candida** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1780.
- candida** Pleurotoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 54.
- candida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 221, Oct. 1845.  
—Clavatula.
- candida** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata, 1798.
- candidus** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- candidum** Prostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.—Planaria, Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [1776.]
- candida** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.
- candidus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 31 [*n. et f.*].
- candida** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.
- candidus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.—Melolontha,
- candidum** Sclarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1789.]
- candidus** Solecurtus (Ren.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- candidus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*]. [48.—Solen.]
- candidus** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 122.
- candidus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
- candidus** Sternechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 146.
- candida** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 35.
- candida** Strigea, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 32.—Verm.
- candida** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiv.
- candidus** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572.
- candidus** Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- candida** Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 103.
- candida** Taenia, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 327.
- candida** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Psammotaea.
- candidum** Terebra (Born), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 223.—  
Buccinum, 1778. [Pieris.]
- candida** Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 673.—
- candidum** Tetrastemma (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835  
(1837) [1836], 244.—Prostoma. [chilus.]
- candidus** Thaumafias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Tro-
- candidus** Totanus (Springli), F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vogel Schweiz, 1804, 49.—Limosa,  
? L. 1766. [pax, L. 1766.]
- candidus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 398.—Scolo-
- candidus** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- candidus** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 326.
- candida** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 38, May 1849.
- candida** Vortex, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
- candiope** Charaxes (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 111.—
- candiope** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353. [Nymphalis.]
- candiru** Cetopsis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 13.
- candisatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 23.
- candisata** Helix, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.
- candisatus** Murex (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 699.
- candisatus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- candisata** Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 150.
- Candoia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.  
[candolle→.]
- candollii** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 76.
- de candollei** Saperda, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- candollianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 361.
- Candona** W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II. (13) [1846], 152.—Cr.
- candrena** Callicore (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,  
24.—Nymphalis.

- candrena** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425. [canella, 1775.  
**canellalis** Gesneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea  
**canellinus** Holochilus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 552.  
**canellinus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 191.—Holochilus.  
**canellipes** Agonum, J. F. Eschscholtz *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 46.  
**Canellus** *err. pro* Vanellus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 278.  
**canellus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52.  
**canellus** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 914.—Cryptocephalus.  
**canella** Gymnancyla (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 745.—Tinea, 1775.  
**canella** Metachroma (Fab.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—Cryptocephalus.  
**canella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 135.—Tinea, 1775.  
**canella** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 184.  
**canens** Faunis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82] [*n. et f.*].  
**canente** Hemicerus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.  
**canente** Micropicos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 331.—  
**canente** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 215. [Picus.  
**Canephora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].  
**Canephora** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].—Polyz.  
**canephorus** ?*err. pro* Corephorus, Grube; Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.  
**canephorus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 376.  
**canescana** Scaphila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 166.  
**canescella** Adela, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, I (1–4) 1841, Entom. 25.  
**canescens** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.  
**canescens** Acanthis (Gould), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 47.—Linaria.  
**canescens** Aerenica, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.  
**canescens** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.  
**canescens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.  
**canescens** Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 328.  
**canescens** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**canescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1509.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**canescens** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 336. [412.—Dendryphantus.  
**canescens** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
**canescens** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.  
**canescens** Brachyleptus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.  
**canescens** Buteo, [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 180.  
**canescens** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**canescens** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 555.  
**canescens** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.  
**canescens** Chalicodoma, Brullé in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Osmia, 1840.  
**canescens** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 224.  
**canescens** Chlorina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**canescens** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 538.  
**canescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [(2) 1843, 248.  
**canescens** Dasytes, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
**canescens** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 271.  
**canescens** Dendryphantus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 80.  
**canescens** Duscicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 250.  
**canescens** Enodia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28. [Gymnetis.  
**canescens** Euphoria (G. & P.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 383.—  
**canescens** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 391.  
**canescens** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**canescens** Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 118.  
**canescens** Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.

- canescens Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109 &  
 canescens Gulo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 22. [120.  
 canescens Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1836), 378.  
 canescens Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.  
 canescens Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.  
 canescens Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 canescens Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3014. [522.—Mus.  
 canescens Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 94.  
 canescens Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 388.  
 canescens Larinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.]. [1831, 753.  
 canescens Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 canescens Larus, J. M. Bechstein [non Linné], Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 370.  
 canescens Lepus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (6) 1844, 133.  
 canescens Linaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 193.  
 canescens Linaria (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 241.—Linota.  
 canescens Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
 canescens Linota, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.  
 canescens Lixus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285.  
 canescens Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.  
 canescens Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 262.—Certhia.  
 canescens Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—  
 canescens Miliaria, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203. [Certhia.  
 canescens Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 607.  
 canescens Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—  
 Mus (Abrothrix) on p. 21.  
 canescens Noctua, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 113.  
 canescens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.  
 canescens Osmia (Chalicodoma), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 85.  
 canescens Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—  
 Gryllus, 1787.  
 canescens Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 720.  
 canescens Phalangista (Pseudochirus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 305.  
 canescens Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 390.  
 canescens Phycus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Samml. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Xylophagus,  
 canescens Phyllobius (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 451. [1848.  
 canescens Phytanomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—  
 Hypera.  
 canescens Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.  
 canescens Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 181.  
 canescens Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürmrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
 canescens Polia, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.  
 canescens Pomaeanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—  
 Chaetodon, 1758.  
 canescens Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 357.  
 canescens Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.  
 canescens Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 106.—Tricho-  
 ptera, 1804.  
 canescens Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 468.  
 canescens Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 38.  
 canescens Simulia, Brême in Kolliker, Obs. Insect. genesi, 1842, 11.  
 canescens Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
 canescens Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 106.  
 canescens Sterna, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810,  
 canescens Tanymecus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [458.  
 canescens Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 85.  
 canescens Thalasseus (Mey.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Sterna.

- canescens** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45.
- canescens** Tychius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- canescens** Uloborus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 164.
- canescens** Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- canga** Macrocerus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 280.
- canicapillus** Aethiops, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 30.
- canicapillus** Euscarthmus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. [Bremen] (1) 1844, 53 [*n. n.*].
- canicapilla** Nigrita (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Aethiops.
- canicapillus** Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 197.
- canicapilla** Sylvia (Sw.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 701.—Tanagra.
- canicapilla** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 174.
- caniicapilla** Trichas (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 134.—Tanagra.
- canicapilla** Zonotrichia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 91.
- caniceps** Bucco, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- caniceps** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—[*n. n.*]
- caniceps** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 574.
- caniceps** Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- caniceps** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- caniceps** Criniger (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus.
- caniceps** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- caniceps** Dendroma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 316. [1831, 421.
- caniceps** Fringilla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.
- caniceps** Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 201.
- caniceps** Lanius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 302.
- caniceps** Linaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 107.
- caniceps** Megalaima (Frankl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- caniceps** Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- caniceps** Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23.
- caniceps** Phoenicophaus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 671.
- caniceps** Phonipara (Sagra), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Linaria,
- caniceps** Picus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 105. [Orb.]
- caniceps** Pteromys (Pears.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus,
- caniceps** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262. [Gray.]
- caniceps** Scurius, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- caniceps** Sigmodus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.
- caniceps** Trichophorus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 367.
- caniceps** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 49. [759.
- caniceps** Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- canicollis** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Penelope.
- canicollis** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
- canicollis** Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- canicollis** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.
- canicollis** Serinus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.—Crithagra.
- canicollis** Sphecotheres, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- canicula** *v.* **caniculus -a -um.** [Musca, 1761.
- canicularis** Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 143.—
- canicularis** Aratinga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 139.—Psittacus, 1788.
- canicularis** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1573.—Musca, 1761.
- canicularis** Cheilosa (Panz.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 209. —Syrphus. [Melania.]
- canicularis** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 342.—
- canicularis** Conurus (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 728.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- canicularis** Fannia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—Musca, 1761.

- canicularis** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 431.
- canicularis** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 20.
- canicularia** Petacula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.
- caniculata** Buprestis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 412.
- caniculatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.
- caniculatus** Murex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 443.—? *canaliculatus*, L. [1758].
- caniculatus** Mytilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 300.
- caniculatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 104.
- caniculatus** Phytobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 347.
- caniculata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
- caniculatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 72.
- caniculatus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
- caniculatus** Turbo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 484.—? *canaliculatus*, Gm.
- caniculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701. [1790].
- canicula** Catulus (L.), A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.—*Squalus*, 1758.
- canicula** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- caniculus** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—*Squalus*, 1758.
- caniculus** Lucanus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 273 [*n. n.*].
- caniculus** Scyliorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.) 121.—*Squalus*, 1758.
- canicula** Scyllium (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—*Squalus*, 1758.
- canicula** Thyphlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c, pl. i, f. 16 (1828).
- canidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- canidia** Euprepia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- canifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 178.
- canifrons** Ascalaphus (Bubo), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- canifrons** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. 1835, 237.
- canifrons** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 197.
- canifrons** Limnornis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 105.
- canifrons** Presbys (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—*Limnornis*.
- canifrons** Spizixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 571.
- canigonensis** Helix, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (3), 25. [phonous.]
- canigularis** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—*Tachy-*
- canigularis** Tachyphonus, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.
- canigula** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 279.
- Canillus** Goodsir, 1845, *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873 *pro* Carrillus, *q. v.*
- canimarensis** Bulimus, *emend. pro* canimensis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 57.
- canimensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
- caninae** Aylax, T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 196.
- caninae** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 19.
- caninana** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 334.
- caninana** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 121.
- caninde** Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—*Sittace*.
- caninde** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 674 & 675.
- canini** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 10. [1750].
- Caninia** Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. Oct. 1840, 485.—*Cor*.
- Caninia** R. Owen, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 768.—*Verm*.
- caninianus** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 445.
- Caninoa** L. Nardo, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 312.—*P*.
- canina** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 424.
- caninus** Anolis, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 191.
- caninus** Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839. [Curculio, 1792.]
- caninus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—
- caninus** Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.
- caninus** Dermestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 114.
- caninus** Dermestes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 84.

- canina** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 47.—Musca,  
**caninus** Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [1781.  
**canina** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
Moluk.), 20.  
**canina** Emballonura (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)  
1838, 29.—Vespertilio.  
**canina** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 754.—Coc-  
cinella, 1781.  
**caninus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 86.  
**caninus** Lachnolaimus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257.  
**canina** Melolontha, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 158.  
**caninus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 231.  
**canina** Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 247.  
**canina** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109  
[n. n.].  
**canina** Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1814, 132.—  
**canina** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141. [Stratiomys, 1798.  
**canina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.  
**canina** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 191.  
**canina** Phallusia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 171.—Ascidia, 1776.  
**canina** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 114. [[n. n.].  
**canina** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56  
**canina** Proboscidea (Wied), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—Ves-  
pertilio. [—Phalangista.  
**canina** [Psilogrammurus] (Og.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 85.  
**caninus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 354.  
**caninus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.  
**canina** Sitona (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.  
**caninus** Vespertilio, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 262.  
**canina** Xiphosoma (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, L. 1758.  
**canio** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 151. [08] [n. et f.].  
**caniola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802—  
**caniola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 126.  
**caniola** Eilema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.  
**caniola** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 52.—Bombyx.  
**canipennis** Dicrurus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 254.  
**canipes** Terebratula, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.  
**canipileus** Chrysoptilus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—  
**canipileus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379. [Picus.  
**canis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 186.  
**canis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 234.  
**canis** Galeus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.  
**canis** Luciobarbus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—Barbus.  
**canis** Mustelus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 355.—Squalus.  
**canis** Pulex, G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.  
**canis** Sarcopsylla, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.  
**canis** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Trans. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. Y. I. 1815, 486 [teste De Kay,  
?Forsk. sp.]. [Vill. 1789.  
**canis** Trichodectes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus,  
**canis aurei** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 53. [385.  
**canis biunguiculatus** Acarus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
**canis cordis** Filaria, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 118.  
**canis lagopodis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 194.  
**canis lagopodis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.  
**canis vulpis** Trichosoma, Rayer, Arch. med. comp. (Paris) I (4) 1843, 182 [teste S. & H.].  
**caniscus** Cerictius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.  
**Canistra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.—Col.  
**Canistra** Melsheimer, 1847 [teste Marschall, non comp.].

- Canistrum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 90.—Gast. undefined but = various pupoid forms. The following *n. n.* are included:—*uva*; *fusullus*; 7 *dentatum*; *guineense* vel 8 *dentatum*; *tridens*; *perversum*; *papillare*; *bidens*; *unidens*; *muscorum*; *vertigoides*.
- Canistrum** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 167.—G.
- canistrum** Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- canisuga** Ixodes, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 371.
- canitia** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1780.
- canitiaria** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (21) 1830, 105.
- canitiaria** Psodos, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (21) 1830, 105.
- canius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 320.
- canius** Ploceus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 142. [Cyprinus.
- canius** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 287.—
- caniventris** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- canivetii** Anabates (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 224.—Xenops.
- caniveti** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- caniveti** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 174.
- caniveti** Thaumatia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Ornismya.
- canivetii** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 60.
- canna** Boselaphus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.—Damalis.
- canna** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 357 (1827), Syn. 1827, 365.
- canna** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 233.
- canna** Oreas (Smith), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—Damalis.
- Cannabia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.—A. [275.—A.
- Cannabina** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Cannabina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- cannabinus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- cannabina** Lanaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 63.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Ligurinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 231.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Linota (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabina** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 26.—Fringilla, 1758.
- cannabinus** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 22.—Fringilla, 1758.
- Cannabis** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX (3) ? Aug. 1850, 224.—A.
- cannae** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 171.—Nonagria, Ochs. [4, pt. 1) 87, 1827.—Nonagria.
- cannae** Noctua (Ochs.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct.
- cannae** Nonagria, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.
- cannalina** Fringilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 230.
- Cannaris** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Cannaris** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- cannarum** Lyndia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 35.
- cannarum** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- canini** Ichneumon, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- canini** Mangusta, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
- Canorynchus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1193.—P.
- canogularis** Alca, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 442. [Deutschl. 1831, 958.
- canogularis** Podiceps, G. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- Canolira** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.—Cr.
- canonicus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 365.
- Canopus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.—Hem.
- Canopus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 290.—Ceph.
- Canopus** Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.—Ceph.



- canopus** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- canopus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38.
- canopus** Styela, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 511.
- canoroides** Cuculus, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 235. [1786.]
- canora** Cinnryis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Certhia,
- canora** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 526.—
- canorus** Coccyx, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126. [Loxia, 1788.]
- canorus** Haliaeetus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 187.
- canorus** Haliastur (G.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, p. 3.—Haliaeetus, Vig.
- canorus** Malacocercus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 373.—Turdus, 1758.
- canorus** Melierax (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco, 1799.
- canora** Nectarinia (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1786.
- canorus** Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.
- canora** Phonipara (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- canorus** Turdus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41. [Loxia, 1788.]
- canosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- canosa** Zygocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 223.
- Canrena** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—G.
- canrena** Naticites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 390.
- canstadiensis** Emys, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 257.
- cantabricus** Carabus, A. Chevalot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 9.
- cantabrica** Phillipsastrea, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].
- cantabricus** Sparus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 35. [193.]
- cantabrita** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- Cantacader** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 299.—Hem.
- cantagallanus** Bulimus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—
- cantagallana** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 50. [Helix.]
- cantans** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.
- cantans** Calamodyta (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- cantans** Calamoherpe (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria. [Tipula, 1794.]
- cantans** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13.—
- cantans** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).—Tettigonia, 1794.
- cantans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- cantans** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 6.
- cantans** Cyphorhinus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 206.—Turdus, 1788. [1788.]
- cantans** Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus,
- cantans** Fringilla (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 27.—Loxia, 1788.
- cantans** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 109.
- cantans** Mirafra, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
- cantans** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.
- cantans** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 237. [Turdus, Gm. 1788.]
- cantans** Myrmothera (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 49 —
- cantans** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 51.
- Cantantostoma** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 386.—G.
- Cantao** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 29.—Hem.
- cantarella** Alauda, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37.
- cantarella** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Cantareus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64.—G. [123.]
- cantatrix** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 536.
- cantator** Formicivora (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Formicarius, 1783.

- cantatrix** Hypothimis (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, ? Temm.
- cantator** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
- cantatrix** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 166.
- cantatrix** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- cantator** Rhipidura (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Motacilla.
- cantatoris** Cincloramphus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.
- cantatrix** *v.* **cantator**.
- cantatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 375, Dec. 1848.
- cantellum** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- canteneraria** Acidalia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 222. [347.]
- cantenerella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- canteneri** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- canteneri** Polia, Duponchel in L. P. Cantener, Catal. Lépid. dépt. Var, 1833, fly-leaf.
- canteneri** Polia, Duponchel, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 37, & descr. d'esp. nouv.
- canteriana** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [no. 1.]
- canteriator** Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 47. [392.]
- canteriatius** Ammonites, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,
- canteriatius** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- Canthapleura** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 357.—Chit.
- Cantharaeus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 153.—G. [1847, 123.]
- canthareus** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Canthareus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cantareus, Risso.
- Cantharidus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 250.—G. [chorus.]
- cantharinum** Callidium (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 91.—Steno-
- cantharinus** Obrium (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110.—Stenochorus.
- cantharinum** Pristipoma, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 49.
- cantharinus** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Ceram-
- byx, 1767. [Montf.]
- Cantharipes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Canthropes,
- Cantharis** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. 1821, Tabl. p. xxxiv.—G. [= Cantharus, Montf.].
- Cantharis** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 231.—Col.
- cantharis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 272, Dec. 1845.
- Cantharius** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. III. 1834, 153.—G. [= Cantharidus, Montf.].
- Cantharocnemis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 132.—Col.
- Cantharodema** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 276.—Col.
- Cantharodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 67.—Hem.
- cantharoide** Callidium (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 460.—Leptura, 1763.
- cantharoides** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- cantharoides** Orsodacne (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—Crio-
- Cantharus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 298.—Rh. [ceris, 1775.]
- Cantharus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—P. [pleurus.]
- cantharus** Actinophorus (Ill.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 162.—Gymno-
- cantharus** Cantharus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 279.—Sparus, 1758.
- cantharus** Gymnopleurus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 201.
- canthara** Myscelia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226 [*n. n.*].
- canthe** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- Canthecona** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 81.—Hem.
- Cantherhines** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 327 [-rines].—P.
- cantheriata** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.
- cantherigerus** Coluber, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839],
- Cantherines** *v.* **Cantherhines**. [pl. xxvii.]
- cantherius** Eleotris, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 209.
- Canthesancus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 389.—Hem.

- cantheus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.—Papilio canthus, 1775.
- Canthidermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 [-es] & 325 [-is].—P.
- Canthidium** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 109.—Col.
- Canthidomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 202 & 342.—G.
- Canthigaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194.—P.
- Canthirhynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. 1839, 272; v. Canthyrynchus.
- Canthiridus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—G. [(Ray Soc.) 1850, 204.
- Canthocampus** *emend. pro* Canthocampus, Westw.; W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom.
- Canthocampus** Westwood in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 228.—Cr. [*typus* Cyclops staphylinus].
- Canthocarpus** *err. pro* Canthocampus, Westw.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416; Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) 1846, 154.—Cr.
- Canthodermus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Canthidermis,
- Canthon** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 38.—Col. [Swains.
- Canthophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 364.—P.
- Canthopsis** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191.—G.
- Canthorhis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 216 & 349.—G.
- Canthorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cantherines, Swains.
- Canthorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Canthirhynchus, Swains. [—Col.
- Canthostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (3) Aug. 1849, 258.
- Canthropes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 46.—Rh.
- canthus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.—Papilio, 1767.
- Canthyria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—L.
- Canthyrynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 272 [Canthi→].—P.
- cantiaca** Actocheilidon (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—Sterna, 1788.
- cantiaca** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 194.—Sterna, Gm. 1788.
- cantiaca** Thalasseus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1788.
- cantianus** Aegialitis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius.
- cantiana** Bactra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 199.
- cantiana** Bradybaena (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.
- cantiana** Carpocapsa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- cantianus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi.
- cantianus** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- cantiana** Cnephasia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 100.
- cantiana** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 422.
- cantiana** Helix (Helicella), Mont.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47. [drius,
- cantiana** Hiaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Chara-
- cantiana** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- cantianus** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 301. [Salicaria.
- cantillans** Calamodyta (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- cantillans** Calamoherpe (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria.
- cantillans** Certhia, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 357.
- cantillans** Cincloramphus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (28) 1847, pl. 75.
- cantillans** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
- cantillans** Dicaeum (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 409.—Certhia, 1790.
- cantillans** Mirafr, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 960.
- cantillans** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 52.
- cantillans** Treron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 854.—Vinago, 1843.
- cantillans** Vinago, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 166.

- Cantinea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Cantinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 167.—R. [gen. caelebs].
- cantonensis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 143.
- cantor** Calornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 53.—Turdus, 1788.
- cantor** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.
- cantor** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- cantor** Pastor (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 59.—
- cantor** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 319. [Turdus, 1788.
- cantori** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
- cantorii** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 165.
- cantori** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- cantori** Coluber, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 83.
- cantori** Compositernus, F. W. Hope, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37;  
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
- cantori** Dipelicus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- cantori** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- cantori** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.
- cantori** Eupatorus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Dynastes.
- cantori** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- cantori** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 363.
- cantori** Lycus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- cantori** Passalus, F. W. Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI.  
1844, pl. 134.
- cantori** Pectocera, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.
- cantori** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 349.
- cantori** Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- cantori** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 784.
- cantori** Trigonocephalus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 377.
- cantori** Trigonophorus (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 121.—  
[cantraine→.] [Rhomborhina.
- cantrainii** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 418.
- canthraini** Mastus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73. [pl. 82.
- cantrainii** Naiades, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- cantraine** Tylosaurus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 18.
- canulata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27. [340.
- canulus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Canurus** H. D. S. Goodsir, Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (4) 1844, 570 [*err. pro* Caenurus,  
*teste* S. & H.].
- canus** Aegialitis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 6, 1838).
- cana** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1758.
- canus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 346.—Anas,  
Gm. 1788.
- cana** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- cana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 929.
- canus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 201.
- canus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 28.
- cana** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 61.—
- canus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372. [Anas, 1788.
- canus** Brachylophus (Edw.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—  
Picus, ? Gm. 1788.
- canus** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 183.
- cana** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49. [Tortrix.
- cana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—
- cana** Casarca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Anas, 1788.
- cana** Ceblepyris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 348.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- canus** Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 41.—Lagothrix.
- cana** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743.
- cana** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 197.

- canus** Charadrius (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 544.—Aegialitis.  
**cana** Chenalopex (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 104.—Anas, 1788.  
**canus** Chloropicus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXVIII. 1847, 130.  
**cana** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 275.  
**canus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 147; II. 155.  
**canus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.  
**canus** Crypturus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 746. [601.  
**cana** Cystineura, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**cana** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, 1758.  
**canus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*], & *var. mucidus*, Knoch  
**canus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**cana** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 200.—  
 Phasia.  
**cana** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 535.  
**canus** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 189.  
**cana** Fringilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 209.—Loxia, 1758.  
**canus** Gecin (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus, 1788.  
**cana** Gypsona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 10.  
**cana** Hadena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 29.  
**cana** Haematopota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 207.  
**canus** Lagothrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.  
**cana** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 483.  
**canus** Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus.  
**cana** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 48.  
**canus** Liophloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 306.  
**canus** Lixus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 128.  
**cana** Miselia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 230.—Hadena, 1841.  
**cana** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 230.  
**cana** Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 201.  
**canus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 439.  
**canus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 643.  
**canus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**canus** Pseudaspis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1758.  
**cana** Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 143.  
 —Psittacus, 1788.  
**cana** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3043.  
**canus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 134.  
**canus** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.  
**cana** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.  
**cana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**cana** Sibiria (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cana** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.  
**canus** Siryne (Herbst), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 345.—Curculio, 1784.  
**canus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 119.  
**cana** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 365.  
**cana** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 37.  
**cana** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.  
**canus** Thylacites, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 161 [*n. n.*].  
**canus** Tinamus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—Crypturus.  
**cana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 456.  
**cana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 81.  
**canus** Trochus (Phorcus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 102.  
**canus** Uloborus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
**cana** Uria, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 272.—[*n. n.*] [1826], 468.  
**canus** Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 83.  
**cana** Volvocivora (Sykes), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 61.—Ceblypyris.

- cana** Xysta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—Phasia, 1824.
- canusium** Milesia, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 566.
- canuti** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.
- canuti** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Canutus** Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1804, II. no. 168, June 1804, col. 542.—A.
- Canutus** C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 653.—A.
- canutus** Calidris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 489.—Tringa, L. 1758.
- canutus** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 197.
- Caoti** [=Coati], B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 492.—M.
- Caouana** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 52.—R. [? Cloq.]
- caouana** Caretta (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Chelonia,
- caouana** Chelonia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 381.
- caouanna** Chelonia (Daud.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo.
- caouane** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 54.
- capaccinii** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
- Capaccinius** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. T. 1, Mamm. 1841.—M.
- capacii** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 50.
- capafissa** Lepas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- capanea** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1779.
- capaneus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13) May 1843, 15.
- capary** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- capax** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253.
- capax** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 264.
- capax** Lutraria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 217.
- capax** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 242.
- capax** Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 238.
- capax** Unio, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 290 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- capax** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- "Cape** Gray in Griffith, An. Kingd. IX. = Agama."—*sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed* = Cape Agama *ex* Cape Colony, Syn. p. 57 [*teste* F. J. Griffin].
- capelanus** Morua, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 226.
- Capella** J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 58.—A.
- Capella** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, I. 1840, 9.—M.
- capella** Goniidiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 61.
- capella** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- capella** Rupicapra, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 337.
- capella** Vanellus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- Capellaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- capellator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110. [1822, 261.—Bracon.]
- capellator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- capellei** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- capellei** Lophotes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 132.
- capellei** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- capellinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [275.—Columba.]
- capensis** Abrostomus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xii, 1841.
- capensis** Acanthodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxix, 1844.
- capensis** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 76.
- capensis** Aegithalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 245.—
- capensis** Agama, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 257. [Parus, ? Gm. 1788.]
- capensis** Alycon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Algrya, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 94. [368.]
- capensis** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- capensis** Amphitene (Br.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 91.—Amphitrite,
- capensis** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 632. [1789.]
- capensis** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *b*.
- capensis** Anilocra, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.

- capensis Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*]. [P 1777.]
- capensis Anthocitta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Phalaena,
- capensis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46.
- capensis Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 234.
- capensis Anthoscopus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—Parus,
- capensis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 133. [1788.]
- capensis Anthrenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 66.
- capensis Anthus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 372.—Alauda, 1766.
- capensis Antilope, C. P. Thunberg in A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 254.
- capensis Aparallactus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 16, 1849.
- capensis Apis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 97.
- capensis Apsis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 154.
- capensis Astacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- capensis Astrape (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 130.—Raja, Gm.
- capensis Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1789.]
- capensis Athene, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxiii, 1839.—Noctua, 1834.
- capensis Atimostoma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiv, 1845.
- capensis Aulacocheilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 251.
- capensis Bacillus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- capensis Bagrus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. viii, 1840. [257.]
- capensis Balaenoptera, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 242.
- capensis Barbus (Cheilobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. x, 1841.
- capensis Bathyergus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 323.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis Bembex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 273.
- capensis Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.
- capensis Bittacus (Thunb.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 97.—
- capensis Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 175. [Panorpa, 1784.]
- capensis Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 49.
- capensis Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 427.
- capensis Brachyotus (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—Otus.
- capensis Brachypterus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- capensis Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 190.—
- Turdus, ? L. 1766. [1764.]
- capensis Bronchus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio,
- capensis Bubo, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 317.
- capensis Bubo, Daud.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.
- capense Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 110.
- capensis Bucephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. x, 1841.
- capensis Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Calleida, Chaudoir, Obs. Entom. 1847, 11.
- capensis Camelopardalis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168.
- capensis Capito (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco, 1766.
- capensis Carcharodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iv, 1839.
- capensis Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- capensis Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- capensis Cecropis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, 1788.
- capensis Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.
- capensis Cephea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 568.
- capensis Ceratopachys, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- capensis Cerchneis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- capensis Cermatia, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 308.
- capensis Chauliodus, W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 19.
- capensis Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- capensis Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 82.
- capensis Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- capensis Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 226.

- capensis** Chrysochloris, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 158.
- capensis** Chrysochloris, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 493.
- capensis** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 178.
- capensis** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 178.
- capensis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451.
- capensis** Chrysoplea, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 145. [1830, 451.
- capensis** Cionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Cirrhibarbis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 406.
- capensis** Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 254.
- capensis** Citrinella, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 233.
- capensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 377.
- capensis** Clerus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 45.—Anobium, 1781.
- capensis** Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1792.
- capensis** Clio, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 286.
- capensis** Clivina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 29.
- capensis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 853.
- capensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 90.
- capensis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527. —Loxia, L. 1766.
- capensis** Colaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 171.
- capensis** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 864.
- capensis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 235.
- capensis** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 14.
- capensis** Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Hemicordylus, 1838.
- capensis** Cordylus (Hemicordylus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxvii, 1843.—
- capensis** Corethrura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1771.
- capensis** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- capensis** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.
- capensis** Corvinella (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius.
- capensis** Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 20.
- capensis** Corypticus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- capensis** Coryptius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 184.
- capensis** Corythus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 4.—Loxia, 1766.
- capensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 117.
- capensis** Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 424.
- capensis** Crypticus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. MS), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- capensis** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 15.
- capense** Cryptopleurum, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 381.
- capensis** Cucujus, Kze; J. Waltl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 169.
- capensis** Cursorius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 61.—Tachydromus.
- capensis** Cyclas, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- capense** Cyclonotum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 134; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 170.
- capensis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 573.
- capensis** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 309.—Cypraeovula.
- capensis** Cypraeovula, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- capense** Dacetum, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 77 & 171.
- capensis** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 410.
- capensis** Damalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 416.
- capensis** Damalis (Strepsiceros), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlii, 1844.
- capenses** Daption (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 241. —Procellaria, 1758.
- capensis** Daptomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 40.
- capensis** Dasypalpus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 390.—Phthiria. [1830, 34
- capensis** Dejeania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.



- capensis** Delphinorhynchus (Gray), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 236.—Delphinus.
- capensis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.
- capensis** [Delphinus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Aug. 1829, Marsouin du Cap, p. 1. [1788.]
- capensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125.—Picus,
- capensis** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- capensis** Dipterodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 194 [*n. n.*]. [314.]
- capensis** Dipterodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 276.
- capensis** Dipus (Forst.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 25.—Yerbua, 1778.
- capensis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvi, 1843.
- capensis** Dysporus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 86.
- capensis** Ectopistes (L.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 189.—Columba, 1766.
- capensis** Elapomorphus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 16, 1849.
- capensis** Ellobius (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 76.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis** Elops, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. vii, 1840.
- capensis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.
- capensis** Enoplopus, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 161.
- capensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 228.
- capensis** Epomis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 158.
- capensis** Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 302.—Lacerta.
- capensis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11
- capensis** Eucephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66. [[*n. n.*].]
- capensis** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- capensis** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 180.—Loxia, 1766. [Otomy's *non comp.*].]
- capensis** Euryotis (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 144.—
- capensis** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.—
- capensis** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 192. [Anthrax.]
- capensis** Figulus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 439.—Lucanus, 1781.
- capensis** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- capensis** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 32. [333.—Perdix, 1790.]
- capensis** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- capensis** Fregilupus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.—Upupa, 1788. [[1802], 248.]
- capensis** Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- capensis** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—
- Emberiza, 1816; ? L. 1766. [211.—Emberiza, L. 1766.]
- capensis** Fringillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- capensis** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 110.
- capensis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].]
- capensis** Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1779.
- capensis** Gongylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 10, 1849. [1788.]
- capensis** Graculus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus,
- capensis** [Graphiurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Graph. du Cap, p. 2.
- capensis** Grus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 587.
- capensis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 240.
- capensis** Gulo (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 176.—Viverra,
- capensis** Gymnetrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 376. [Schr. 1777.]
- capensis** Gymnogenys, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 24.
- capensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 104.
- capensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- capensis** Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].]
- capensis** Haliotis, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 120.
- capensis** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.

- capensis** Harpactor, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 366.
- capensis** Helamis, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. 152 (1823).
- capensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
- capensis** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 122.
- capensis** Hemicordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
- capensis** Hemidactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv, 1849.
- capensis** Hemipepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.
- capensis** Herinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
- capensis** Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, 1847.
- capensis** Hians, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 252.
- capensis** Hippobosca, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.
- capensis** Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 158.
- capensis** Hipporhinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 483.—Curculio, 1764.
- capensis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 80.
- capensis** Hololepta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 127.
- capensis** Homarus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 335.—Cancer, 1792.
- capensis** Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- capensis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 297.
- capensis** Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- capensis** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.
- capensis** Hyrax, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. II. 1812, Daman, p. 1.
- capensis** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- capensis** Icterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- capensis** Idya (C. & E.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 133.—Beroë.
- capensis** Irrisor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.
- capensis** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 552.
- capensis** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méch., Jan. 1839, 15.
- capensis** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- capensis** Lamprotornis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 30 [n. n.].
- capensis** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327. [1767.]
- capensis** Lasiocampa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
- capensis** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 439.
- capensis** Leptorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. vi, 1840.
- capensis** Limax (Limas), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 73.
- capensis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 75.
- capensis** Lipotus (Desm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 211.—Gulo.
- capensis** Lithognathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 222.
- capensis** Luciola (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.—Lampyrus, ? Fab. 1775.
- capensis** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 79 & 87.
- capensis** Lycodon, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 18.
- capensis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 95.
- capensis** Macronyx (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 216.—Alauda, 1766.
- capensis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.
- capensis** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 139.—Anas, 1788.
- capensis** Marginella, Dunker in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 125.
- capensis** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 75.
- capensis** Megapalpus (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- capensis** Meles, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 174. [394.—Phthiria,
- capensis** Meriania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 71.
- capensis** Mintho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- capensis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 268, Mar. 1845. [217.]
- capensis** Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 20.
- capensis** Monitor (Sparr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1783.

- capensis Monopeltis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvii, 1848.
- capensis Motacilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 36.
- capensis Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 108.
- capensis Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
- capensis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 347. [Graphiurus.]
- capensis Myoxus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 265.—
- capensis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 404.
- capensis Mytilus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 108.
- capensis Narcine (L.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 36.—? Raja, Gm. 1789.
- capensis Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.— [Lanius.]
- capensis Certhia, 1766.
- capensis Nilais (Shaw), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 163.—
- capensis Noctua, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 313.
- capensis Notopholis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.
- capensis Nycteris, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 434.
- capensis Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 11.
- capensis Oedicnemus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 69.
- capensis Oena (L.), Selby in W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—
- Columba, 1766.
- capensis Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- capense Omopron, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 212. [812.]
- capensis Oncotus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 220.
- capensis Onychocephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. li, 1846.
- capense Opatrum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- capense Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- capense Ophiomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [n. n.].
- capensis Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.
- capensis Opisthophthalmus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 89.
- Scorpio, 1800.
- capensis Orca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. & Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.
- capensis Ornithobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1142.
- capensis Orycteropus (L.), B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 496.—
- Myrmecophaga, Gm. 1788.
- capensis Oryx, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 187.
- capensis Oryx, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.
- capensis Osprynchotus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 94.
- capensis Otus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 316.
- capensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 651.
- capensis Paroides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—? Muscicapa,
- capensis Parra, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxii, 1839. [L. 1766.]
- capensis Passer, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- capensis Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929.—Emberiza, L.
1766. [Sturnus, Gm. 1788.]
- capensis Pastor (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 664.—
- capensis Pectinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350. [Yerbua, Forst. 1778.]
- capensis Pedetes (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 325.—
- capensis Pelecyporus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 473.
- capensis Pentaceros, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.
- capensis Pentonyx, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 390.
- capensis Perdix, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 270.
- capensis Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, L. 1766.
- capensis Phalacrocorax (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—
- capensis Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- capensis Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
- capensis Phasianella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 110.
- capensis Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 495.
- capensis Pholeophilus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 15, 1849.

- capensis Phthiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 356.  
 capensis Phyllastrephus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 28 [n. n.].  
 capensis Picus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 43.  
 capensis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.  
 capensis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.  
 capensis Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 673.  
 capensis Platycerus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus, 1781.  
 capensis Platycleura (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 466.—Cicada, 1764.  
 capensis Platyrhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxvii, 1839.  
 capensis Platysaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xl, 1844.  
 capensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa, 1766.  
 capensis Ploceus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Birds), pl. lxvi (1841).  
 capensis Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Oriolus, 1766.  
 capensis Polycera, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 417.  
 capensis Polydaedalus (Sparrm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Lacerta, 1783.  
 capensis Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841,  
 capensis Pompilus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Sphex, 1764. [10.  
 capensis Proctnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 97.  
 capensis Proctarrelabis, Fab.; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.  
 capensis Promerops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 322.  
 capensis Psilodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.  
 capensis Pteraster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.  
 capensis Pteraster, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 354.  
 capensis Pternistis (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Pardix, 1790.  
 capensis Ptiloturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.  
 capensis Ptyocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 4.  
 capensis Pupa, Kurr in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 10.  
 capensis Pycnonotus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Turdus, L. 1766.  
 capensis Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1766.  
 capensis Querquedula, A. Smith, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.  
 capensis Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 151.  
 capensis Ranatra, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122. [Viverra, 1777.  
 capensis Ratelus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 209.—  
 capensis Ratelus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 329.—Gulo.  
 capensis Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 capensis Rhinolphus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 4. [77.  
 capensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.  
 capensis Rhynchaea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 488.—Scolopax, 1766.  
 capensis Rhynchaspis, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 36; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Birds),  
 pl. 98 (1844).  
 capensis Rhyzaena (Desm.), J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 22.—Suricata.  
 capensis Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 1.—Scolo-  
 capensis Rynchina, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 255. [pax, L. 1766.  
 capensis Ryzaena (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 324.  
 capensis Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1. [—Suricata.  
 capensis Sargus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiii, 1844.  
 capensis Scaptobius (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.  
 III. 1841, 262.—Cremastocheilus.  
 capensis Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 capensis Sciocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18. [1830, 625.  
 capensis Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 56.  
 capensis Scops, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 314.  
 capensis Scotophilus (Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.  
 capensis Scutigera (Templ.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 220.—Cermatia.  
 capense Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 11.  
 capensis Sebastes (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167.—Scorpaena, 1789.

- capensis** *Sebastes* (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 341.—*Scorpaena*, 1789.
- capensis** Silpha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 107.
- capensis** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), [331].
- capensis** Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphes, 1833, 12.
- capensis** Smithornis (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—*Platy-rhynchus*.
- capensis** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 184.
- capensis** Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Spalax (Brants), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 302.—*Bathergus*.
- capensis** Spatula (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 618.—*Rhynchaspis*.
- capensis** Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 477.—*Mus*, 1779.
- capensis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.
- capensis** Spirobranchus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229 [*n. n.*].
- capensis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107.
- capensis** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 193.
- capensis** Stellifer, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 460.
- capensis** Stelliferus, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 459.
- capensis** Strepsiceros, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 223.
- capensis** Strix, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 317.
- capensis** Sturnella (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 52.—*Sturnus*, 1788.
- capensis** Sula (Licht.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995.—*Dysporus*.
- capensis** Suricata, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.
- capensis** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 127.
- capensis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.
- capensis** Tachydromus, W. Swainson, Birds of W. Africa, II. 1837, 201.
- capensis** Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.
- capensis** Talpoides, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- capensis** Tantalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 48. [[1802], 170.
- capensis** Tarentola, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. 1, 1846.
- capensis** Terebratula (Gm.), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 32.—*Anomia*, 1790.
- capensis** Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- capensis** Tetrao, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 400.
- capensis** Tetrapteryx, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 242.
- capensis** Thanasimus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 197.
- capensis** Thaumias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1764.
- capensis** Thelotornis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 19, 1849.
- capensis** Thermophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—*Tropidosaurus*.
- capensis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 68.
- capensis** Tiphia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 554.
- capensis** Torpedo, I. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 23.
- capensis** Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex Dej.*), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 353.
- capensis** Tribalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—*Hister*.
- capensis** Trichostetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 403.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- capensis** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 55.
- capensis** Trogosita, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- capensis** Tropidosaura (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 171.—*Algira*.
- capensis** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—*Trochus*, 1790.
- capensis** Turritella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 106.
- capensis** Tylos, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64.
- capensis** Upis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 160.
- capensis** Upupa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 188.
- capensis** Vespertilio, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 435.
- capensis** Xiphiurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxxi, 1847.

- capensis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 179.
- capensis** Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 23.
- capensis** Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 360.—Cordylus.
- capensis** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399 [*n. n.*].
- capensoides** Crocridura (Smith), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—Sorex.
- capensoides** Sorex, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 62.
- caperatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 68. [—Venus.
- caperata** Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.
- caperatus** Eleotris, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1179.
- caperata** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 430.
- caperata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- caperatus** Lithophagus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.
- caperatus** Lymneus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- caperata** Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 107.—Leptaena. [Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- caperatus** Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];
- caperata** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix.
- caperatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 107.
- caperatus** Turbo, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.
- caperatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- caperata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 31.
- caperata** Vitrina, A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
- caperatus** Xenophorus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
- capeto** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [100.
- capewellii** Atrypa (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- capewellii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1845, 327.
- Caphora** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 91.—Col.
- Caphyra** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 285.—Col.
- Caphyra** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 26.—Cr.
- Caphyra** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32.—Cr.
- capicola** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 472.
- capicola** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 410.
- capicola** Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- capicola** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
- capicola** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 803.
- capicola** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 309. [1781.
- capicola** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 122.—Melolontha,
- capicola** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 771.
- capicola** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1781.
- capicola** Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1836, 61 [*n. n.*]; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 196.
- capicola** Lampyris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 125.
- capicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 179.
- capicola** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- capicola** Peritrichia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
- capicola** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8. [1781.
- capicola** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 496.
- capicola** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 433.—Melolontha, 1781.
- capigliolo** Unio, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 66.
- capillacea** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836,
- capillacea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symf. Helic. II. 1842, 24. [22.
- capillacea** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.—[*n. n.*]

- capillacea** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 10, May 1846.
- capillaceus** Trochus (Osilinus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 102.
- capillamentosa** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- capillamentus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (417) 1805, 179.
- capillana** Sphaleroptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- Capillaria** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.—Verm.
- Capillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 519.—Lep.
- capillaricornis** Habrocerus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 401.—Tachyporus.
- capillaricornis** Tachyporus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 10.
- capillare** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280. [10.
- capillaris** Argyreiosus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 125.—Zeus.
- capillare** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 80.
- capillaris** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- capillaris** Chaetetes (Phil.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- capillaris** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 671.
- capillaris** Favosites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
- capillaris** Gorgonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 323.
- capillaris** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Cyathocrinites.
- capillaris** Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 139.
- capillaris** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 96.
- capillaris** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 40.
- capillaris** Phytocoris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 139.—Capsus.
- capillaris** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [n. n.].
- capillaris** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- capillaris** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [n. n.].
- capillaris** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- capillaris** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 34.
- capillaris** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.
- capillaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 138.
- capillaris** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 86.
- capillaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- capillaris** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 29.
- capillaris** Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 383. [271.
- capillaria** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- capillata** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
- capillata** Apate, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94. [—Miopithecus.
- capillatus** Cercopithecus (I. Geoffr.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 8.
- capillata** Chloëia (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329.—Amphinome, 1789.
- capillata** Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- capillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 377.
- capillata** Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- capillata** Cranopelargus (Boie), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 417.—Ciconia.
- capillata** Cyanæa (Gaede), Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 357.—Medusa, L. 1758.
- capillata** Equorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.
- capillata** Evagora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- capillata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [n. n.]. [Clinus.
- capillatus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- capillata** Lima, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 247.
- capillata** Medusa (Ephyra?), Linn.; F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 194.
- capillatus** Miopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 720.
- capillata** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- capillata** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 504.—Evagora.

- capillata** Patella, *id. ac* capillaris, Gm.; J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten (2) 1798, 7.
- capillata** Pephredo, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*].
- capillata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 194.
- capillatus** Podocerus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 89.
- capillata** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 54.—Evagora.
- capillatum** Sericostoma (Pict.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 81.—Trichostoma. [1848, 21.—Trichostoma.]
- capillata** Spathidopteryx (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- capillatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 311.
- capillata** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.
- capillatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- capillatum** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 173.
- capillicornis** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 249.
- capillifera** Coryna, C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 692.
- capilliformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 112.
- capillosus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 565.
- capillulata** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- capillus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.-Dec. 1831 (1832), 528.—*vide*
- capinera** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7. [lapillus.]
- capió** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 44. [Gm.]
- Capiratus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 334.—P.—[*Typus* Gymnotus notopterus,
- capistratoides** Goldana, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 128.
- capistratoides** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 162.
- capistratoides** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- capistrata** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 94. [218 [*n. n.*].
- capistratus** Alcopus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Cin-
- capistratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62. [closoma.]
- capistrata** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 431.
- capistratus** Balistapus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 306.
- capistrata** Bessethera (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.—  
Myiothera. [—Picolaptes.]
- capistratus** Campylorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.
- capistratus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
- capistratus** Capito, T. C. Eyton, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.
- capistratus** Chroicocephalus (Temm.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 53.—  
Larus.
- capistratum** Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 56. [1837, 212.—Spatangus.]
- capistrata** Collyrites (Goldf.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- capistratus** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104.
- capistrata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
- capistratus** Copris (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 57.—Ateuchus.
- capistratus** Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclo-  
soma. [Labrus.]
- capistratus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 220.—
- capistratus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- capistrata** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 172.
- capistratus** Disaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
183.—Spatangus. [Tanagra, Wied.]
- capistrata** Diucopsis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—
- capistrata** Emberiza, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
- capistrata** Formicivora (Temm.), F. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]  
III (2=Sci. Nat. 1) (5) July 1835, 509.—Myiothera. [[*n. n.*]
- capistrata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15
- capistrata** Fringilla (Emberiza), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.  
[Dobl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 10.



- capistratus** Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.  
**capistrata** Gavia (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., ed. 2, II. 1846, 284.—  
 Larus. [Curculio, 1787.]
- capistratus** Hipporhinus (Fabr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 491.—  
**capistrata** Hyla, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 58.  
**capistratus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 269.  
**capistratus** Larus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 785.  
**capistrata** Mabuya (Schr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus  
 [non comp.].
- capistratus** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—  
 Myiothera.
- capistrata** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 76.  
**capistratus** Megalaima, T. C. Eyton, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 29.  
**capistratus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 226.  
**capistrata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24  
 [n. n.].
- capistrata** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.  
**capistratus** Odontophorus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.  
 —Ortyx. [Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.—Hyla.]
- capistrata** [Orchestes] (Reuss), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci.  
**capistrata** Ortyx, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. c, pl. 38, 1828.  
**capistrata** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.  
**capistratus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 68.  
**capistrata** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.  
**capistratus** Scaurus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.  
**capistratus** Sciurus, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 67, 1802, 145.  
**capistratus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
 69 [n. n.].
- capistrata** Sibia (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 88.—Cinclosoma.  
**capistratus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 151. [Pyrrhula.  
**capistrata** Spermothila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—  
**capistrata** Sphaenops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.  
**capistrata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 189.  
**capistratus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—  
 Tanagra, ? Wied.
- capistratus** Tamnophilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.  
**capistrata** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 179.  
**capistratus** Tetrodon, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.  
**capistratus** Tamnophilus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—  
 v. Tamnoph. [1826, 290.—Psittacus.]
- capistratus** Trichoglossus (Bechst.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
**capistratus** Trichoglossus (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV  
 (1) 1826, 130.—Psittacus.
- capistrata** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 217.  
**capistratum** Trogon, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 136.  
**capistrata** Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.—  
 Myiothera.
- capistrata** Xema (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 172.—Larus.  
**capistrum** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (268) 1802, 237.  
**capitalba** Coryphægnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.  
**capitalis** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211. [1790.  
**capitalis** Fringilla (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.—Tanagra,  
**capitalis** Hyphantornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
 Tanagra, 1790.  
**capitalis** Muscicapa, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 157.  
**capitalis** Ploceus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.  
 —Tanagra, 1790.  
**capitalis** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 774.

- capitalis** Textor (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 441.—Tanagra,
- capitaneus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 142. [1790.
- capitaneus** Scarus, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
- capitaneus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 97.
- capitani** Ammonites [T. A. Catullo], *App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete*, 1847, 5.
- capitaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* III (1) 1848, 169.
- capitator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- capitator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 82.
- capitator** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 842.—Cryptus.
- capitator** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 214.—Cryptus.
- capitator** Polycirtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 159.—Cryptus.
- capitata** Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (4) 1804, 131.
- capitata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2750. [—Manon.
- capitata** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- capitata** Aspidotoma (Wolff), J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—? Acanthia.
- capitata** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* I. 1836 [1835], 173.—Formica, 1798.
- capitatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 200.
- capitatus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (36) June 1848, 386.
- capitatus** Bucrates (De G.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 709.—Locusta,
- capitata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 214. [1773.
- capitata** Cantharis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- capitatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Ap. 1848, 288.
- capitata** Ceratitis (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. July 1843, 198.—Tephritis.
- capitata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835–1836, 19.
- capitata** Chrysopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 27.—Hemerobius, 1793.
- capitata** Cinips, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188.
- capitatum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 97.
- capitatus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erythyl.*, Sept. 1842, 270.
- capitatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Rept.* IV. 1801, 124.
- capitatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 103.
- capitatus** Conops, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, III. 1847, 2.
- capitatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- capitatus** Corizus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 467.—Coreus.
- capitata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 452.
- capitata** Cupes, A. J. Coquebert, *Icon. Ins.* (3) 1804, 130. [Spongia.
- capitata** Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- capitata** Diastata, C. Robert, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 460.
- capitata** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 138. [Cnemidium.
- capitata** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- capitata** Feronia (Pterostichus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 140.
- capitata** Filistrata, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (2) 1842, 228.
- capitata** Galleruca (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 118.—Crioceris.
- capitata** Glycera, A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 123.
- capitata** Gonia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt.* V. 1825, 3.—Musca, 1776.
- capitata** Grammoptera (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 65.—Leptura.
- capitata** Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 120.
- capitatus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Scyphia.
- capitata** Hispa, Bosc in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* VIII. 1801, 302.

- capitatus** Kleidocerys (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Coreus.  
**capitata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 3.  
**capitata** Leiodina, C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 211; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 124.  
**capitata** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.  
**capitatus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard] Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 239. [—Madrepora, 1795.  
**capitatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. vi.  
**capitata** Lobularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21. [275.  
**capitatus** Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847,  
**capitata** Lumbriconais (Fab.), Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 151.—Lumbricus, 1780.  
**capitata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**capitata** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.  
**capitata** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.  
**capitatum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.  
**capitata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.  
**capitata** Millepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.  
**capitatus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.  
**capitata** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34.  
**capitata** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 290.  
**capitata** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.  
**capitatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**capitatus** Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 86. [1790.  
**capitata** Oxypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cicada,  
**capitatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
**capitata** Parodria (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Tachy-  
**capitatus** Penicillus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341. [phonus.  
**capitata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 214.  
**capitata** Petalophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Trypeta. [Acanthia.  
**capitatum** Piesma (Wolff), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 165.—  
**capitatus** Pododus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 163 (1844).—[*n. n.*]  
**capitatus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.  
**capitatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 466.  
**capitatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.  
**capitata** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 267.  
**capitata** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.  
**capitata** Reaumuria (Deg.), J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 80.—Musca, 1776.  
**capitatus** Rhopalus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,  
**capitata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 239. [51.—Coreus.  
**capitata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 248.  
**capitatus** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 248.—Coccinella, 1798.  
**capitata** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.  
**capitata** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*].  
**capitata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.  
**capitatus** Sipunculus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 143.  
**capitata** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].  
**capitata** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144.  
**capitata** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1194.—Spongia.  
**capitata** Strangalia (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.  
**capitata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.  
**capitata** Stromatopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109, —Tragos.

- capitata** Tachina (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 263.—Musca, 1776. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.]
- capitatus** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- capitata** Tanagra (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—Tachy-
- capitata** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55. [phonus.]
- capitata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.
- capitata** Thalanema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- capitatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- capitatus** Troglups, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- capitata** Trypeta, Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55.
- capitata** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- capitata** Vortex, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 559.
- capitatus** Zosmerus (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Acanthia.
- capitaurea** Bustamantia, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] I. 1844 [July], 397.
- Capitella** De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.—Verm.
- [**capitella**]
- capitella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phalaena, 1761.
- capitellum** Cymatium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex, 1758. [(Noct.) 1842], 251.—Tinea, 1761.
- capitella** Incurvaria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- capitella** Lampronia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- capitella** Lampros (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea, 1761.
- capitellum** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- capitellum** Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 431 bis\*, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- capitellum** Turbinellus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1758.
- capitellatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 99.
- capitellatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- capitellatus** Palmon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 392.
- capitellatus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 35.
- capitellata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.
- capitigena** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 50.
- capitis** Pediculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 40. [Villers.]
- capitis** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 59.—v. P. humanus capitis,
- capitis bonae-spei** Bucco, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.
- capitium** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 160.
- Capito** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Capito** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- capito** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, pp. 1036 & 1086.
- capito** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 160 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [? Licht. 1796.]
- capito** Aristus (Ill.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 21.—Carabus,
- capito** Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 27.
- capito** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 430. [Cyprinus, 1778.]
- capito** Barbus (Gueld.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.—
- capito** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 260.
- capito** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 64.
- capito** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- capito** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 15.
- capito** Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.
- capito** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- capito** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 21. [135.—Leptosoma.]
- capito** Idotea (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- capito** Leptosoma, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- capito** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232. [Sept. 1837, 384.]

- capito** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 60.
- capito** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- capito** Pimelia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 131.
- capito** Platysthetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
- capito** Pronoe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 17.
- capito** Rhizophagus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 54.
- capito** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- capito** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 704.
- capito** Tripterygion, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish) 1841, 94.
- Capitodus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.—P.
- Capitonius** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 544.
- Capitosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 580.—R. [—Hym.
- capitosus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 159.
- capitularis** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 102.
- capitulatus** Gonocerus, Dalm. in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 8.
- Capitulum** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.—Cirr.
- capitulum** Campanella, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 286.
- capnea** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 83.—Coel.
- Capnia** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 116.—Neur.
- Capnisa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 197; Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 100.—Col.
- Capnodis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- capnopterus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- capnoptera** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 580.
- capnopterus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 189.
- Capoeta** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 278.—P.
- capoeta** Barbus (Güld.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 8.—Cyprinus, 1773. [rinus, 1773.
- capoeta** Scaphiodon (Güld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—Cyp-
- caponis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus,
- cappa** Antitype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212. [1758.
- cappa** Labrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.—Sciaena,
- cappa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 172. [1758.
- cappa** Polia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua.
- capparidana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 734.
- capparinus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 58.
- capparo** Lagothrix, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 125.
- capra** Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1318 (1835) pls. cclxxxiii-
- capra** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [cclxxxvii E.
- capra** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 518.
- capra** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1798.
- capra** Clytus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.—Callidium.
- capra** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- capra** Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Combophora.
- capra** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- capra** Lamproptera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178. [1787.
- capra** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 114.—Scarab.
- capra** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 345.
- capra** Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 304.
- capra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.
- capra** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- caprae** Echinorhynchus (Abildg.), Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 447.—Taenia, 1789.
- caprae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 200.
- caprae** Trichodectes, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. IX (1) 1843, 3.
- capraea** v. **caprea**.
- capraeae** v. **capreae**. [1790.
- caprata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia,

- caprata** Pratincola (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.—Motacilla, 1766.
- caprata** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (? 8) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- caprata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490.
- Caprea** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836 (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- caprea** Callidium, Knoch in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- capraea** Capreolus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176. [Callidium.]
- caprea** Clytus (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 424.—
- capsaea** (*sic*) Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. zool. zoot. II (1) 1801, 24 [=capraea].
- capraeae** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 193.
- capraeae** Buprestis (Agrilus), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 56.
- capraeae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132. [? L. 1761.]
- capraeae** Callimone (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips,
- capraeae** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
- capraeae** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
- capraeae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
- capraeae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1781.
- capraeae** Seladerma (L.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 112.—Cynips, 1761. [11] [*n. et f.*].
- caprealis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800—)
- capreana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- capreana** Penthina (Huebn.), Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. VIII. 1830, 27.—Tortrix.
- capreana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18)
- caprearum** Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9. [[*n. et f.*].
- caprearum** Fissurella, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71 [*n. n.*].
- caprearum** Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Caprella** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165.—Cr. [(5) June 1842, 11.]
- Caprella** G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 105.—? Orth.
- Caprella** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- caprella** Auricula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 140.
- caprella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 157.
- caprella** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Auricula.
- Capreola** *err. pro* Caprella, Lam.; Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825, 252 [*teste* M. J. Rathbun]. [intra, 1775.]
- capreolaria** Colotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- capreolaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—  
Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.]
- capreolaria** Hibernia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 153.—
- capreolaria** Numeria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII  
(2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 476.—Geometra, 1775. [240.]
- capreolaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- capreolatus** Aglossa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis.
- capreolatus** Crambus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.—Pyralis.
- capreolatus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 342.
- capreolatus** Pyralis, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.), pl. xxiii f. 153 (1800—1811).
- capreolella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
- capreoli** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 244.
- Capreolus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Capreolus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, Syn. p. 313.—M.
- Capreolus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 136.—M. [igen. caelebs].
- capreolus** Antilope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (2) 1827, pl. viii.
- capreolus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 53.
- capreola** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- capreolus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.
- capreolus** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
- capreolus** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [Baris.]
- capreolus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 741.—
- capreolus** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 33.

- capreolus** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- capreolus** Dasypsecta, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 229.
- capreolus** Eleotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.
- capreolus** Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340. [1821]
- capreolus** Lamproptera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 261.—Centrotus,
- capreolus** Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152
- capreolus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8. [[*n. n.*].
- capreolus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 139.
- capreolus** Oscinis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- capreolus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.
- capreolus** Redunca, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 211.
- capreola** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 492.
- capreolus** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- capreolus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 162.
- capreolus** Textularia (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 292.—Vulvulina.
- capreolus** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- Capricalea** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.
- Capricornis** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.—M.
- capricornis** Antilope, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 368.
- capricornis** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 552.
- capricornis** Noterus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1784.
- capricornis** Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 129.
- capricornu** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- Capricornus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- capricornus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 71. [78 [*n. n.*].
- capricornus** Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815),
- capricornus** Clytus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 182.
- capricornus** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 240.
- capri-cranium** Crassatella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3)
- caprifolii** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 257. [1839, 375.
- caprimulgi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- caprimulgi** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- caprimulgi europaei** Nematodeum, Creplin, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 36 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- caprimulgus** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 542.
- caprimulgus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.
- caprimulgus** Piazurus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 679.—Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- caprimulgus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.
- Caprina** C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 105.—L.
- Caprina** Mathéron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113.—G. [=Caprotina, *teste*
- Caprina** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. Suppl. IV. 1844, pp. xi, 457.—M. [Scudder].
- Caprinella** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—L.
- Caprinula** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—L.
- Caprinus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 142.—G.
- caprinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 74.
- caprinus** Balistes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 94.
- caprinus** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
- caprinum** Dentalium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 191.
- caprina** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia,
- caprina** Hydatis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 322. [1790.
- caprinus** Pelekocheilus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Helix auriscaprina.
- caprina** Rhytiphora, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362.
- Caprios** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M.
- Capriscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.—M.

- Caprius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caprios, Wagl.  
**caprodes** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.  
**caprodes** Pileoma (Raf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.  
**caprodes** Sciaena, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.  
**Caprodon** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 64.—P.  
**Caprolagus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 247.—M.  
**Capromys** A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187.—M. [*non comp.* 1804, *apud* Agass.].  
**Caprophonus** Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 670.—P.  
**Caproornis** J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1849, 112.—A.  
**Capros** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590.—P.  
**capros** Antigonina, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 86.  
**Caprotina** A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 151; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.—L.  
**caprotinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 240.  
**Caprovis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 702.—M.  
**caprulensis** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 251.  
**Caprus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Capros, Lacep.  
**capsa** Ostrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 271.  
**capsaeformis** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.  
**capsaeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 31.  
**Capsala** Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.—Verm.  
**Capsaria** *emend. pro* Capsa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**Capsella** Guilding, 1825 [*err.* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.), *pro* Caprella, *q. v.*].  
**capsellae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 58.  
**capsicum** Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 77.  
**capsicum** Loxia, Valenciennes in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.  
**capsiformis** Nabis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132. [1789.  
**capsincola** Dianthoecia (Huebner), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua,  
**capsincola** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—  
 Noctua, 1775. [*n. n.*].  
**Capsocerus** *emend. pro* Capsus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem.  
**Capsoides** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 567.—*teste* Agass., *vernac.*, *et non*  
**Capsoides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 15.—L. [*usu gen.*]  
**capsoides** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.  
**Capsula** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 43 & 130.—L.  
**Capsula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Capsala, Bosc.  
**capsularis** Etschielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.  
**capsularia** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 27.  
**capsularia** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 3.  
**capsularia** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.  
**Capsus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Hem.  
**captans** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 306.  
**captiosus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.  
**captiuncula** Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**captiuncula** Apamea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 96.  
**captiuncula** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII  
 (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 282.—Apamea.  
**captivus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.  
**captivus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.  
**captiva** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 88.  
**captorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255  
 [raptorius, Fab. *non* L. *est*].  
**Capua** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 171.—Lep.  
**capucinella** Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.  
**capucinellus** Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 4.  
**capucina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1753.



- capucinus Apimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 76.  
 capucina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3283.  
 capucinus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
 capucina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo judice  
 capucina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 107.  
 capucina Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's  
 Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 281.—Simia, 1758.  
 capucinus Calymmaderus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472.  
 capucinus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 82.  
 capucinus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3499.  
 capucinum Comptosoma, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 48.  
 capucinus Coryssomerus (Beck), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.  
 capucinus Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.  
 capucinus Eucnemis, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 40. [237.  
 capucinus Gymnocephalus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809,  
 capucinus Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.  
 capucinus Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.  
 capucinus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Lycodon, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Miccotrogus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
 capucinus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [312.  
 capucinus Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 10, Ap. 1845.  
 capucinus Onthopagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Scarab. 1781.  
 capucinus Orthogonius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 65. [366.  
 capucina Peronea, G. Capucina [= W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Dec. 1842,  
 capucinus Phyllanthus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.  
 capucinus Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296. [Rhynchaenus.  
 capucinum Poecilma (Beck), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 299.—  
 capucinus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—Staphy-  
 linus.  
 capucina Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1787.  
 capucinus Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.  
 capucinus Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 capucinus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [[1802], 147.  
 capucinus Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.  
 capucinus Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 40.  
 capucina Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 24.  
 capucinus Trichius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 capucinus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 433.  
 capueira Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Steno-  
 capueira Perdix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 59. [stoma.  
 capueira Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14 [*n. n.*]. [621.  
 capulatus Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 capuliformis Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 116.  
 capuliformis Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 282.  
 capulina Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—  
 Patella.  
 capulina Patella, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.  
 Capulis W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 243.—G.  
 capuloidea Velutina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 261.  
 Capulus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 54.—G.  
 Capulus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.—G.  
 capulus Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
 capulus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 41.  
 capulus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 536.  
 capulus Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 354.  
 capulus Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.

- caput anguis** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- caput medusae** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 401.
- caput medusae** Encrinus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 379.
- caput-medusae** Euryale, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.
- caput medusae** Hibernula (Lam.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.—Pentacrinus.
- caput medusae** Ophiura (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 351.—Asterias, 1758.
- caput-medusae** Ophiurus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Asterias, 1758.
- caput medusae** Pentacrinus (Lam.), J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 46.—Encrinus.
- caput mortuum** Dromia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 230.—Cancer, 1767.
- caput ranae** Aphophora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.
- caput serpentis** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- caput serpentis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- caput serpentis** Terebratulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Anomia, 1758.
- Capyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Alcedo, Cuv.]
- capybara** Hydrochaerus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 25.—Cavia, 1766.
- capya** Trichromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.
- capys** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- capys** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- cara** *v.* carus.
- carabi** Protocantharus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- carabi blapoides** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 11.
- Carabicina** Germar, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 83.
- carabinata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—[*n. et f.*].
- carabinata** Polygyra (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- Carabodes** Koch in Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ., heft 136, 1835, 15.—Cr.
- caraboides** Acanthopus (Pet.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 91.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.
- caraboides** Accanthopus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- caraboides** Adelium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 466.
- caraboides** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 120.—Staphylinus, L. 1758. [280.]
- caraboides** Centrioptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 221.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- caraboides** Dailognatha (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Hegeter.
- caraboides** Elaphropus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 74.
- caraboides** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Staphylinus, L. 1758.]
- caraboides** Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 367.—
- caraboides** Melandrya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 341.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- caraboides** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- caraboides** Platycerus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 150.—
- caraboides** Statyra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 128. [Scarabaeus, 1758.]
- caraborum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 197.
- caraborum** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, 1794.
- Caracal** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—M. [1829, 210.]
- caracal** Felis, Schreb. *varr.* algericus, nubicus, bengalensis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm.
- caracal** Lynx (L.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis, Gueld. 1766.
- Caracala** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Caracanthus** Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. [2] I (3) 1844, 264.—P.
- Caracara** B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 159.—A. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- caracara** Crax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- caracara** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 194. [301.]
- caracaras** Coluber (Natrix), Gm., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.

- caraccasensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 580, Sept. 1849.
- caracco** Ortalida, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.
- carachtheis** Ammonites, L. Lejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 1.—[*n. et f.*]
- caraciae** Dorthesia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 66.
- Caracolla** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *d.*—G.
- Caracolla** *emend.* Caraculus, Montf.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- Caracolla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Carocolla, Schum.
- caracolla** Gyroidina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsches. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- Caracolla** Helicina, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 444.
- caracolla** Rotalia (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Gyroidina.
- Caracollina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *d.*—G.
- Caraculus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 138.—G. [Trinucleus.
- caractaci** Ampyx (Cryptolithus) (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 51.—
- caractaci** Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—
- caractaci** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 659. [Trinucleus.
- caractacus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 149.
- Caradrina** F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Lep.
- Caradrina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.
- carae** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 108.
- carae**→ *v.* **carib**→.
- caragan** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 64 [*n. n.*].
- caraganae** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 121.
- caraganae** Spartophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 34.
- caragana** Chrysomela, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.
- caragana** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 160.
- caraganus** Trigocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 170.
- carabaearum** *v.* **caribaearum**.
- caramote** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 90.
- caramote** Peneus (Risso), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 154.—Alpheus.
- caramotes** Astacus (Penaeus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 176.
- Caramus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*]=Corallus, Daud.
- caranea** Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1780.
- carangoides** Rhonchus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- Carangomorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caranxomorus, Lacep.
- Carangopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); V (1) 39 (1844).—P.
- carangua** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- Carangus** Cuvier & Valenc. 1833 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac. est.*].
- carangus** Caranx (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 28.—Scomber, Bl. 1793.
- Caranistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 270.—Col.
- Caranistes** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 924.—Col.
- carantina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- carantonensis** Amorpospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- carantonensis** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- carantonensis** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 259.
- carantonensis** Dactylosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.
- carantonensis** Ellipsosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
- carantonensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 48.
- carantonensis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.
- carantonensis** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 293.
- carantoniensis** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- carantonensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 713.
- carantonensis** Requiencia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 259.
- carantonensis** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 665.
- carantonensis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- carantonensis** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 122.
- carantonensis** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- carantoniana** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.

- carantonianus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
**carantoniana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 357.  
**caranus** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1780.  
**Caranx** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—P.  
**Caranxomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—P.  
**Carapeus** A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amer. mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.—P.  
**Caraphractus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—  
**Carapo** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817 [1811].—P. [Hymn.]  
**carapo** Apterurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 76.  
**carapo** Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, L. 1758.  
**Carapus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P.  
**Carapus** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—P.  
**cararia** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Geometra, 1790.  
**cararia** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1790. [Helix.]  
**carascalensis** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—  
**carascalensis** Helix (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 83.—Helix (Helicella).  
**carascalensis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Carassa J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [1821, 42 [*n. et f.*].]  
**Carassa** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 555.—G.  
**carassias** Abramis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 127.  
**carassii** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 317.  
**carassii** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 262.  
**Carassius** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 71.—P.—[*typus* Cyprinus carassius.]  
**carassius** Cyprinopsis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**Caratomus** *id. ac* Cratomus, 1820; J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 403.  
**Caratomus** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7 & 16.—Ech.  
**carau** Aramis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 300.  
**caraua** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 384.  
**caravella** Arethusa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 128.  
**caravella** Physalia (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 160.—Medusa, 1776.  
**caraya** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 44.—Simia.  
**caraya** Mycetes (Humb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 182.—Simia.  
**caraya** Simia, A. v. Humboldt, Voy. inter. Amer. (Obs. Zool.) I (5 & 6) 1809, 355.  
**Carbasea** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 146.—Polyz.  
**carbbasea** Flustrina (E. & S.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Flustra, 1786.  
**carbbaseoides** Flustra, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 44.  
**Carbo** B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 515.—A.  
**carbo** Alle (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 46.—  
**Pelecanus**, L. 1758.  
**carbo** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 244.  
**carbo** Aphanopus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.  
**carbo** Cepphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 350.  
**carbo** Cormoranus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 70.  
**carbo** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.  
**carbo** Graucalus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—Pelecanus, 1758.  
**carbo** Grylle (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. II (22) Aug. 1837,  
**carbo** Halieus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—Pelecanus, 1758. [346.—Cepphus.  
**carbo** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 33. [1758.]  
**carbo** Hydrocorax (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 83.—Pelecanus,  
**carbo** Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 297.—Pelecanus, 1758.  
**carbo** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.  
**carbo** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 337.  
**carbo** Uria (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 645.—Cepphus.  
**carboides** Graculus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Phalacrocorax.

- carboides** Graucalus (Gould), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Phalacrocorax.
- carboides** Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
- carbonacea** Imbricaria, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 41. [p. 7, Ap. 1838].
- carbonacea** Mitra (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 217, Dec. 1844.—Imbricaria.
- carbonana** Penthina, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 22.
- carbonariella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 157.
- Carbonarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Carbonarius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 131.—A. [*typus* Picus martius].
- carbonarius** Accipiter (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1844, 29.—Falco.
- carbonarius** Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 271.
- carbonarium** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 252.
- carbonaria** Acteonina (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Chemnizia. [—Goniatites.
- carbonarius** Aganides (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- carbonarium** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 61. [1763.
- carbonaria** Agenia (Scop.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 90.—Sphex,
- carbonarium** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 156.
- carbonaria** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2739.
- carbonaria** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 351; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 351.—Bolitochara.
- carbonaria** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 123.
- carbonaria** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- carbonaria** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia, Rob.
- carbonarius** Amarygmus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- carbonarius** Ammonites (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 144.—Goniatites.
- carbonaria** Amphidesma (Sow.), J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.—Venus. [1850 (3) 1850, 114.—Agonum.
- carbonarius** Anchomenus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- carbonarius** Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 432.—Harpalus.
- carbonaria** Anisotoma (Sturm), C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 471.—Agathidium.
- carbonarius** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 64.
- carbonarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 73 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- carbonaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- carbonarius** Aphodius (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 128.—Scara-baeus, Gm. 1789.
- carbonarium** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 176.
- carbonarius** Asellus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83.
- carbonarius** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 454.
- carbonaria** Astraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.
- carbonaria** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 68.
- carbonaria** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- carbonarius** Axinus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- carbonaria** Balanus, A. Petzholdt, De Balano, 1841, 5 & 24. [63.—Amphidesma.
- carbonarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 676.
- carbonaria** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 260.
- carbonaria** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 85.
- carbonaria** Boletobia (D. & S.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 201.—Geometra, 1775. [1831, 489.
- carbonaria** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I.

- carbonaria** Brachyphylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 76.
- carbonarius** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 58.
- carbonaria** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- carbonaria** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 437.
- carbonarius** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 691.
- carbonarius** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c*. Mar.) 1844, 93.
- carbonaria** Canistra (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 175.—Cassida.
- carbonarius** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Capnodis (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- carbonarius** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Cardinia (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 72.—Tellinites.
- carbonaria** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- carbonarius** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 748.—
- carbonarium** Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34. [Calandra.
- carbonarium** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 142. [Potamides.
- carbonarium** Cerithium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—
- carbonarius** Ceroplatys, L. A. G. Bosc, N. Dict. H. N. IV. 1803, 542.
- carbonaria** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 240.
- carbonarius** Ceutorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 469.
- carbonarius** Chilosus, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (6) 1849, 69.—Lamna,
- carbonarius** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18. [1844.
- carbonaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 798.
- carbonaria** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 57.
- carbonarius** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 203.
- carbonaria** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 128.
- carbonaria** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 9.
- carbonarius** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, ? Gm. 1789.
- carbonarius** Conus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Geol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 43.
- carbonarius** Corynetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Cosmacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 119.
- carbonarius** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 34.
- carbonarius** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Dasyles, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- carbonarius** Delphinus, J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth. VII. 305 (1846-7) pl. ccclii.
- carbonarius** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Müller MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- carbonaria** Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
- carbonarius** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 279. [Poiss. Foss. II (2) 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Diplopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
- carbonaria** Discomorpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
- carbonarius** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 263. [[*n. n.*].
- carbonaria** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 79.
- carbonarius** Ephialtes (Christ), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 240.—Ichneumon, 1791.
- carbonarius** Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- carbonarius** Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 669.
- carbonarius** Eumolpus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- carbonarius** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 46.

- carbonaria** Eupisteria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 158.—Phalaena, 1761. [Emberiza.]
- carbonaria** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—
- carbonarius** Falco, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 11.
- carbonaria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 283. [1761.]
- carbonaria** Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena,
- carbonaria** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 114.
- carbonaria** Fringilla (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 94.—Emberiza.
- carbonaria** Galerita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 24.
- carbonaria** Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.]. [1761.]
- carbonaria** Gnophos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Phalaena,
- carbonarius** Goniatites, Goldfuss in Keferstein, Naturg. Erdkoerpers, II. 1834, 473.
- carbonarius** Goniatites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52. [1838], 335.
- carbonarius** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.]
- carbonaria** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 366.
- carbonarius** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 398. [Carabus.]
- carbonarius** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 33.—
- carbonaria** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 24.
- carbonarius** Helops (Oplocheirus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- carbonarium** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Hister, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 54.
- carbonarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- carbonaria** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
- carbonaria** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 8.
- carbonaria** Hyalomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.
- carbonaria** Hyatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Hybodius, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 313.
- carbonaria** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 169.
- carbonarius** Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 52.
- carbonaria** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- carbonaria** Lamna, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (1) 1844, 1.
- carbonarius** Lathridius, Chevrolat in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 103.
- carbonaria** Leucostoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Musca, 1798.
- carbonaria** Limnophila (Bosc), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 70.—Tipula, ?Gm. 1790.
- carbonaria** Lissa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1047.
- carbonarius** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- carbonarius** Lyctus, J. Waltl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167.
- carbonarius** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (52) Oct. 1825, Mac. à face noire, p. 2.
- carbonaria** Macronota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- carbonarius** Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—
- carbonaria** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Rhyn-
- carbonarius** Malthinus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269. [chaenus.]
- carbonaria** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.—Scopolia. [1835, 176.—Tachina.]
- carbonaria** Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- carbonarius** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 5.
- carbonaria** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 129 [err. pro 229].
- carbonarius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 124.—Gadus, 1758. [84.]
- carbonarius** Microconchus, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- carbonarius Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 47.  
carbonarius Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 52.  
carbonaria Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.  
carbonarius Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150.  
carbonarius Mytilus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [*n. n.*].  
carbonaria Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.  
carbonaria Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.  
carbonaria Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84. [Musca, 1798.  
carbonaria Ocyptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 239.—  
carbonaria Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 12.  
carbonaria Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].  
carbonaria Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
308.—Anthomyia. [Bracon.  
carbonarius Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 152.—  
carbonarius Otiorthynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
1847, 519. [1849, 171.  
carbonarius Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.  
carbonarius Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 148.  
carbonaria Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 160.  
carbonaria Parascotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—  
carbonarius Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 556. [Geometra, 1775.  
carbonarius Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Pecten, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 784 [*n. n.*].  
carbonarius Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.  
carbonarius Perilypus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 105. [230.—Staph.  
carbonarius Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832,  
carbonaria Phrygilus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—  
Fringilla.  
carbonarius Phylan, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 463.  
carbonarius Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.  
carbonaria Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.  
carbonaria Placusa, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung. Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.  
carbonaria Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 389.  
carbonarius Platynotus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 142.  
carbonaria Platyura (Bosc), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 30.—Ceroplatus.  
carbonaria Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 145, Nov. 1843.  
carbonarius Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 321.  
carbonarius Pollachius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.  
carbonarius Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.  
carbonarius Potamides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 141.  
carbonaria Praeugena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 241. [360.  
carbonarius Prionomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,  
carbonarius Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 181.  
carbonarius Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.  
carbonarius Rathymus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 784. [III. 1822, 59.  
carbonaria Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.  
carbonarius Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
carbonarius Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio,  
carbonarius Rhyncophorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 65.  
carbonaria Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 22, Oct. 1846.  
carbonaria Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 306.  
carbonaria Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.  
carbonaria Scopolia (Panz.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
France, II. 1830, 269.—Musca, 1798.  
carbonarium Sepidium, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool.  
carbonaria Serpula, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.



- carbonarius** Serpulites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.  
**carbonarium** Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- carbonaria** Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 26.—Macacus.  
**carbonarium** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371. [897.—Rhynchophorus.
- carbonarius** Sphenophorus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**carbonaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.  
**carbonarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23.  
**carbonarius** Stenolophus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 409.—Harpalus.
- carbonarius** Stenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 505.  
**carbonarius** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 33.  
**carbonaria** Tachina (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 420.—Musca, 1798.
- carbonarius** Tachiporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.  
**carbonaria** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 75.— [273. Bolitochara.
- carbonarius** Tanyproctus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
**carbonarius** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189.  
**carbonaria** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 22.  
**carbonaria** Tetyra, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 70.  
**carbonarius** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 273.—Rhynchaenus. [(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.
- carbonarius** Trematodes, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
**carbonarius** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.  
**carbonaria** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2865.  
**carbonaria** Trochictis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [n. n.]. [1849], 103.  
**carbonarius** Trochus (Diloma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**carbonarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 141.  
**carbonarius** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.  
**carbonaria** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [n. n.].  
**carbonarius** Unio (Boué), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 76.—? Mytilus, Schl.  
**carbonarius** Unio (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 181.— [VI (1) 1838, 37. Tellinites.
- carbonarius** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 19 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,  
**carbonaria** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
**carbonator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 264.  
**carbonator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
**carbonator** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 123.— [Cryptus, 1807.
- carbonatus** Acriditis, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [580.  
**carbonata** Chrysomela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**carbonata** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia, 1829.  
**carbonata** Helmitheros (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.— [Sylvia.
- carbonata** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**carbonata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 52. [308.  
**carbonata** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 60 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831,  
**carbonatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.  
**carbonata** Vermivora (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.  
**carbonella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1414. [[n. et f.].  
**carbonella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)  
**carborea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.]. [Elater.
- carbonicolor** Ampedus (Eschsch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 175.—  
**carbonicolor** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
**carbonicus** Psilotus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 283.

- carbonifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 721.
- carbonis** Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- carbonis** Bryophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 102.
- carbonis** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 16 [*n. n.*].
- carbonum** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 4.
- carbonum** Dicerca (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Buprestis.
- carbonum** Empis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 21.
- carbunculosum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 86.
- carbunculus** Buprestis, H. L. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 68.
- carbunculus** Chrysolámpis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- carbunculus** Etelis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.
- carbunculus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- carbunculus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- carbunculus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 461.
- carbunculus** Regulus, C. L. Bonaparte in Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 288.
- carbunculus** Sagra, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128. [74.
- carcajou** Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 &
- carcarensis** Crassatella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 129. [Ilem (2) III (2) 1847, 21.
- carcarensis** Cyclolites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haar-
- carcarensis** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 279.
- carcassense** Terebellum, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- carcassonii** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- carce** Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 13.
- carcelii** Anthipna, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 411.
- carceli** Arpactus, Lepeletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 78.
- carcel** Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 211.
- carceli** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 265.
- carceli** Gorytes, Lepeletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 78.
- carceli** Harpactes (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 151.—Gorytes.
- carcelii** Lamia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 491. [140.
- carceli** Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carceli** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 229.—  
Nyctia. [—Medina.
- carceli** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 130.
- carcelii** Miris, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 325.
- carceli** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 348. [263.
- carceli** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carcelii** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 355.
- carceli** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- carcelii** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21. [170.
- carcelii** Toxophora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 16.
- carceli** Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 39. [251.
- carceli** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Carcelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 176.—
- Carcharhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P. [Dipt.
- Carcharhinus** H. M. de Blainville, Journ. Physique, LXXXIII. 1816, 264.—P.
- carchariae** Pandarus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 535.
- carchariarum** Nemesis, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (4) 1830, pl. xx.
- Carcharias** C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. gen. 1810, 10; Analyse, 1815, 93.—P.
- Carcharias** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 125.—P.
- carcharias** Actaea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- carcharias** Actaea, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- carcharias** Anaerea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.—  
Cerambyx, 1758.

- carcharias** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 142.  
**carcharias** Carcharias (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, 1758.  
**carcharias** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 215.—Saperda, 1775. [1758.  
**carcharias** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 274.—Cerambyx,  
**carcharias** Lamictis (Bl.), Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 596.—Viverra.  
**carcharias** Scymnus (Gunn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, L. 1758.  
**carcharias** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 281.  
**carchariella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 291.  
**Carcharinus** Blainville, 1816; *teste* Waterhouse, Carcharhinus *est*. [1846, 291.  
**carchariorhynchus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2)  
**carcharis** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis carcharias.  
**Carcharodon** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 37.—P.  
**Carcharodus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep.  
**Carcharopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 313 (1843).—P.  
**Carcharorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Carcharhinus.  
**carchedonius** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 33. [Bl.  
**Carchesium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—  
**Carcina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep. [Inf.  
**Carcineus** *id. ac* Carcinus, Latr.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 833.  
**carcini** Peltogaster, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 247.  
**Carcinion** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 108.—Cr.  
**carciniopados** Actinia, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 288.  
**Carcinium** Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.—?Cr.  
**Carcinium** F. J. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 155.—Cr.  
**Carcinobaena** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 647.—Col.  
**Carcinococcus** Natale, Descriz. Zool. 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool., *mihi non visum*].  
**carcinodea** Brongniartia, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 166.  
**carcinoides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 118.  
**carcinoides** Obisium (Herm.), C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 68.  
**carcinopados** Actinia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 18. [—Chelifer.  
**Carcinophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cancrophagus, "Boie"; Kaup.  
**carcinophaga** Lobodon (H. & J.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 2 & 5.—Phoca. [dict. 1844].  
**carcinophaga** Phoca, Hombron & J., Voy. Pôle-Sud, Atlas Mamm. 1842, pl. x [Gray  
**Carcinurus** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 575.—Cr.  
**Carcinus** Leach in Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [*non* Latr. 1796.—*teste* M. J. R.].  
**carcinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.  
**carcio** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 181.  
**carcitanense** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 234; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 306.  
**carcitanensis** Turrilites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 267; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 339.  
**Carcris** *err. pro* Cancris, Montf.; G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 191.  
**cardamines** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 564.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.  
**cardamines** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio,  
**cardamines** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio,  
**cardamines** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402. [1758.  
**cardaminis** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.  
**cardamines** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 83 & 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].

- cardamines** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 [*i.e.* 159] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- cardamines** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 167.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardamines** Pontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio,
- Cardanus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 112.—Col. [1758.
- Cardellina** Du Bus, Esq. Orn., pl. 25 (1849); C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.—A.
- Cardia** E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. I. 1829, 280.—[*Fam. non gen.*]
- cardiacae** Anthocomus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 100.—Malachius.
- cardiacae** Malachius, Paykull, F. Suec. I. 1798, 272.
- cardiacae** Malachius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Cardiacephala** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 399.—Dipt.
- Cardiacera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 108.—Dipt.
- Cardiacites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 206.—[*teste* Herrm.; *non comp.*]
- Cardiaderus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 22.—Col.
- Cardiapoda** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 154.—Moll.
- Cardiapus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (109) Feb. 1833, no. 435.—Col.
- Cardiapus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cardiapus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.
- Cardiarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 333.—L. [—Col.]
- Cardiaspis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 158.—Hem. [*non*
- Cardiaster** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 442.—Ech. [*binom.*].
- cardice** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292 [*n. n.*].
- cardiiformis** *v.* **cardiiformis**.
- Cardigenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 492.—Col.
- cardiiformis** Arca, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 76.
- cardiiformis** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 22.
- cardiiformis** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- cardiiformis** Hippagus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 68.
- cardiiformis** Lima (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 643.—Plagiostoma.
- cardiiformis** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 26.
- cardiiformis** Pterinea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.
- cardiiformis** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 391.
- cardiiformis** Verticordia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (112) Nov. 1844, pl. 639.
- Cardilia** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 448.—L.
- cardilla** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.
- Cardima** *err. pro* Cardium, L.; J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris, IV. 1801,
- Cardinalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*]. [402.]
- Cardinalis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 133.—A. [*typus* Tanagra rubra].
- Cardinalis** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 52.—A.
- cardinalis** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 94.
- cardinalis** Ancylocera (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 108.—Cerambyx.
- cardinalis** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
- cardinalis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 85 (Aug. 1824).
- cardinalis** Cerambyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 67.
- cardinalis** Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 637.
- cardinalis** Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Picus, 1788.
- cardinalis** Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—
- cardinalis** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 130.
- cardinalis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
- cardinalis** Cinnyras, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. 1827, 7.
- cardinalis** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- cardinalis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 526.  
—Loxia, L. 1758. [83.]
- cardinalis** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel (*non* Müll.), Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801,
- cardinalis** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.  
—Loxia, 1758.

- cardinalis** Guarica (L.), Swainson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—Loxia, 1758.
- cardinalis** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 583.
- cardinalis** Lorius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus.
- cardinalis** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 51.
- cardinalis** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 638.—Megalopus.
- cardinalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219. [—Certhia, 1788.
- cardinalis** Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.
- cardinalis** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- cardinalis** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 168.—Voluta, Gm. 1790.
- cardinalis** Myzomela (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 316.—Certhia, 1788. [226.—Certhia, 1788.
- cardinalis** Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- cardinalis** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- cardinalis** Picus (Chloronerpes), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- cardinalis** Pitylus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 131.—Loxia, 1758.
- cardinalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 266, Dec. 1845.
- cardinalis** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- cardinalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 10.
- cardinalis** Scorpaena, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842,
- cardinalis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 378. [212.
- cardinalis** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 46.
- cardinalis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28.
- cardinalis** Vedralia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 906.
- cardinatus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 811.
- cardinatus** Orobites, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 248. [—Orobites.
- Cardinea** J. L. R. Agassiz in Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII (Suppl.) March 1842, 482.—L., *see* Cardinia.
- Cardinia** L. Agassiz, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (25) 1838 (1838), 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Cardinia** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 57; Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1842, 250.—L.
- Cardinia** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 432.—L. [*sed non comp.*].
- Cardiocardita** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—L. [*teste* Scudder,
- Cardiocardites** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—L. [*vernac. est.*].
- Cardiocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiacephala, Macq.
- Cardiochiles** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Hym.
- Cardioderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiaderus, Dej.
- cardiodera** Feronia (Omaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 143.
- cardioderus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Cardiodon** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 291.—R. [1850, 170.
- Cardiogenius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardigenius, Sol.
- cardioides** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 49, Sept. 1843.
- cardioides** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh., ed. 2, I. 1835, 158 [*n. et f.*].
- cardioides** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
- cardioides** Erycina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 486.
- cardioides** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Corbula.
- cardioides** Lucina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 371.
- cardioides** Mactromya (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 91.—Corbula.
- cardioides** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—
- cardioides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590. [Corbula.
- cardioideum** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- Cardiola** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. Jan. 1834, tab. p. 13 [*n. n.*]; in Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 617.—L.
- Cardiomera** C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 320.—Col.

- Cardiomorpha** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 101.—L.
- Cardiophora** d'Orbigny, Moll. Canaries, 1839 [*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- Cardiophorus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Cardiophthalmus** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.
- Cardiopoda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiapoda, Orb.
- Cardioptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.—Orth. [1821, 100.
- cardioptera** Cardiola, C. A. Le Sueur (*ex* Péron), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct.
- cardioptera** Loligo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- cardioptera** Onychia (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Loligo.
- cardioptera** Onychoteuthis (Pér.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 53.—
- cardioptera** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343. [Loligo.
- Cardiopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardiapus, Curt. 1833; Orb. 1842; Motsch. 1845.
- Cardiorhinus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Cardiorrhinus** Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) *emend. pro* Cardiorhinus, Esch., q. v.
- Cardiosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cardisoma, Latr.
- cardiospermiformis** Delthyris (His.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.—Terebratula. [tabl. *n. et f.*].
- cardiospermiformis** Terebratula, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 337 &
- Cardiotarsus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, Classif. Elat.—Col.
- cardis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- cardisce** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 32.
- cardisce** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 169.
- Cardisoma** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1824, 685; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, p. 50.—Cr.
- Cardissa** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 52.—L.
- Cardissa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 232.—L.
- Cardissa** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 35.—L.
- cardissa** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- cardissa** Hemiscardium (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 66.—Cardium.
- cardissa** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia.
- cardissa** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 45.
- cardissaeformis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
- cardissaeformis** Buccardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103.
- cardissaeformis** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184.
- cardissoides** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 208.
- cardissoides** Cardita (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 186.—Trigonia.
- cardissoides** Cypricardia (Alb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—Myophoria.
- cardissoides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.
- cardissoides** Myophoria (Hartm.), F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 55.—Bucardites, ? Schl. [—Cardita.
- cardissoides** Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
- cardissoides** Opis (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardita.
- cardissoides** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 129.
- cardissoides** Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.
- Cardita** Megerle, Mag. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- cardita** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- carditaeforme** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 127, Mar. 1845.
- carditaeformis** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- carditaeformis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 33, Jan. 1847.
- carditaeformis** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—Venus.
- carditaeformis** Enocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92.
- carditaeformis** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
- Carditamera** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 11.—L.
- Cardites** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.—L.
- Cardites** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 373.—L.

- cardites** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- carditoides** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.—Saxicava, 1837.
- carditoides** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- carditoides** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 255.
- carditoides** Venerupis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 508.
- carditoidea** Coralliophaga, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
- carditoidea** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- cardium** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- cardium** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 255.
- cardium** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- cardo** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 127.
- cardoides** Cytherea (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Erycina cardoides.
- cardopatii** Larinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 446.
- Cardophorus** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.—Col.
- Cardua** A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (45) July 1841, 365.—Polyz.
- cardualis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 67.
- carduana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.
- "carduelem** Cochleam," Schulze, N. Hamburg. Mag. VII. 1770, 49.
- carduelis** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 161.
- carduelis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 73. [—Fringilla, 1758.
- "carduelis** Helix, Schulze," v. **"carduelem** Cochleam."
- carduelis** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon, Denny.
- carduelis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 228.
- carduelis** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 15.—Fringilla, 1758.
- carduelis** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29.—Fringilla, 1758.
- carduelis** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 233.—Fringilla, 1758.
- carduella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
- carduella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- carduella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817-18) [n. et f.].
- cardui** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- cardui** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1775.
- cardui** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio, 1758.
- cardui** Altica, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- cardui** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 798. [? Huebn.
- cardui** Anthoecia (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 162.—Phalaena,
- cardui** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 104.
- cardui** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [n. n.].
- cardui** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
- cardui** Catoplatus (L.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 163.—Cimex, 1758.
- cardui** Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 124 & App. 1817,
- cardui** Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 142. [47.
- cardui** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Acanthia, 1775.
- cardui** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- cardui** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 659. [1758.
- cardui** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219.
- cardui** Heliothis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Phalaena,
- cardui** Hesperia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 784. [1790.
- cardui** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321.—Anthomyia.

- cardui** *Lamia* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*, 1767.
- cardui** *Larinus* (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 382.—*Curculio*, 1790.
- cardui** *Libythea* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- cardui** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 250.
- cardui** *Melicleptria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—*Noctua*, 1790.
- cardui** *Monanthia* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 260.—*Tingis*.
- cardui** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- cardui** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 87.—*Papilio*,
- cardui** *Oncocera* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Palparia*.
- cardui** *Oxyphora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cardui** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484. [1830, 757.]
- cardui** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- cardui** *Phycita* (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—*Palparia*.
- cardui** *Pyrameis* (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- cardui** *Rhynchaenus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 135.
- cardui** *Saperda*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [108.—*Bruchus*.
- cardui** *Spermophagus* (Boh.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- cardui** *Sphaeroderma* (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.
- cardui** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126. [—*Haltica*.
- cardui** *Tephritis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—*Musca*, 1758.
- cardui** *Tingis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 125.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- cardui** *Tingis*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 105.
- cardui** *Trupanea* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.—*Musca*, 1758.
- cardui** *Trypana* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 59.—*Phalaena*, 1790. [1758.]
- cardui** *Trypeta* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 326.—*Musca*,
- cardui** *Urophora* (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—*Tephritis*.
- cardui** *Urophora* (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 69.—*Musca*, 1758.
- cardui** *Vanessa* (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 16.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- carduina** *Aphis*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 44.
- cardunculus** *Codonyles* (Cav.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 48.—*Millepora*, Gm. 1790.
- carduorum** *Apion*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 72.
- carduorum** *Apis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 364.
- carduorum** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 158.
- carduorum** *Rhizotrogus*, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 173.
- carduorum** *Sphenoptera*, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
- carduus** *Caryophyllia* (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- cardua** *Curculio*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 15.
- carduus** *Lobophyllia* (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—*Caryophyllia*.
- carduus** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- carduus** *Murex*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- carduus** *Mussa* (E. & S.) J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 175.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- carduus** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- carduus** *Tetradon*, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1357.
- carduus** *Triton*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Triton*, no. 95, June 1844.
- Carebara** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—*Hym*.
- carectellus** *Crambina*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 751.
- Carelophus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 227 & 236.—P.
- carena** *Octopus*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 [*n. n.*].
- caraena** *Sanguisuga*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 429.
- carenæ** *Clepsine*, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 105.



- carenae** Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 362.—Clepsine, 1827.
- carenae** Glossobdella (Moq.-T.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Clepsine.
- carenae** Octopus, J. B. Vérany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 92.
- carenae** Pleurotoma, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 33.
- carenaridae** Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
- carenata** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 509.
- carenatus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 358.
- carenata** Limax, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 47.
- carenea** Noctua (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 255.—Phalaena, 1780. [1840, 104.]
- careni collis** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- carenifrons** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- carenifrons** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 155. [65.]
- carenoides** Broscus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- Carenostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- carens** Bufo, Sundevall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxviii, 1848.
- carens** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 19.
- Carenum** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 479.—Col.
- Caretta** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—R.
- Caretta** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 17.—R. [1758.]
- caretta** Caouana (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 52.—Testudo,
- caretta** Chelonia (L.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo, 1758.
- caretta** Thalassochelys (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 408.—Testudo, 1758.
- carettoides** Chelonia, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 256.
- carex** Salicaria, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 119.
- cari** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 243.
- Caria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
- Caria** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—Col.
- Caria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 231.—Col.
- caria** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 9.
- Cariacus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.—M.
- cariama** Dicholophus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 18.
- cariata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 56.
- [**caribaeorum**.]
- caribaeorum** Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—
- caribaeorum** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124. [Bulimus.]
- caribaeorum** Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.
- caribearum** Echinus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 96.
- caribaeorum** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.
- caribeorum** Hughaea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
- caribaeorum** v. **caribaeorum**.
- caribensis** (sic) Eryon, C. P. de Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 273.
- caripensis** Steatornis, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 141.
- caribaeensis** Truncatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 94
- caribaeum** Acetabulum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 151. [n. et f.]
- caribaeus** Ateuchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- caribaea** Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 127.
- caribaea** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 127.
- caribaeus** Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 163.
- caribaeus** Cultellus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 233.
- caribaea** Eriphia, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [n. et f.].
- caribaea** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135.
- caribaea** Liriozoa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 133. [127.—Onychia.]
- caribaea** Loligo (Les.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823,
- caribaea** Loligo (Les.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. Sept. 1823, 67.—Onychia.
- caribaea** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 97.

- caribaea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Aug. 1847, 116.
- caribaea** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 92.
- caribaeus** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- carriboea** Onykia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 98.
- caribaea** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 125.—Corvus.
- caribaeus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 193. [Gm. 1788.
- caribaeus** Procerus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 136 [*n. n.*].
- caribaea** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 21.
- caribaea** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 74.
- caribaeus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.
- caribaea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 145.
- caribaea** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 14. [202.
- caribea** Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- caribe** Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 279.
- caribou** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 69 [*n. n.*].
- carica** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 17.
- carica** Pyrrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- carica** Volema (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex, 1790. [248.—Noctua, 1775.
- caricae** Aganais (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- caricae** Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.
- caricae** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- caricae** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1758.
- caricae** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- caricae** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- caricae** Nymphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- caricae** Peplia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, 1758.
- caricae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- caricana** Eriopsela, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.
- Caricea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 530.—
- Caricella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. 1846, 21.—G. [Dipt.
- caricetalis** Chrysoteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
- cariceti** Calamodyta (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sylvia.
- cariceti** Calamoherpe (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- cariceti** Sylvia, J. F. Naumann, Isis (Oken), 1821, 785. [1801, 392.
- Carichium** *id. ac* Carychium, Müll.; J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. méd. Emul. Paris, IV.
- carichlea** Argynnis (Herbst), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio chariclea, Schn. 1794.
- Caricicola** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245.—A. [1830, 800.
- caricicola** Coenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- caricifolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.), 1842, 193.
- caricinus** Corymbites, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.
- caricinus** Diacanthus, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 510.
- caricis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- caricis** Aphidius (Monoctonus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.
- caricis** Balanomorpha, Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 86.
- caricis** Byturus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 42.—Ips, 1790.
- caricis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 102.
- caricis** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54. [—Ips, 1790.
- caricis** Cryptophagus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Add. ad part. 1, p. iv.
- caricis** Cyllocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 100.—Capsus.
- caricis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 342.

- caricis** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 91.
- caricis** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- caricis** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 473.
- caricis** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 80.
- caricis** Telmatophilus (Ol.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Ips, 1790.
- Carida** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis découv. Somiol. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Caridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 362.—Cr.
- Caridium** *emend. pro* Caris, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Carina** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A. [Anatidae].
- carina** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Gonia-tites. [Goniates].
- carina** Ammonites (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 582.—
- carina** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 35.
- carina** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- carina** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- carina** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
- carinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 205.
- carina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. zool. zoot. II (1) 1801, 33 [= canina].
- carina** Trichogramma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 104.
- carinaedorsis** Callianassa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70 [*n. n.*].
- carinae-rostris** Liparus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [352.]
- carinaerostis** Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, [—Pter.
- Carinaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 98.—Moll. [—Pter.
- Carinaria** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 67.
- carinariae** Distoma, della Chiaje, Descr. e Notom. anim. Napoli, 1841, 139 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Carinarius** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 2.—Pter.
- Carinaropsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183.—G.
- carinaticollis** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 858.
- carinator** Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 218.
- carinatostriata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- carinatulus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- carinatulus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 67.—Turbo, ? Jac. 1798. [1798.]
- carinatula** Rissoa (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Turbo,
- carinatula** Spiralina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & *errata* p. 145.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- carinatula** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 228.—Nautilus, ? Jac.
- carinatula** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304. [1798.]
- carinatus** Abax (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- carinata** Acalypta (Panz.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 121.—
- carinatus** Acanthochites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 269. [Tingis.]
- carinatum** Acanthosoma (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 330.—
- carinatus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 216. [Diodon.]
- carinata** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
- carinata** Acroculia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.
- carinatum** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 168.
- carinata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 547.
- carinatus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Ammonites.
- carinatus** Agraules, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- carinata** Akicera (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 605.—Gryllus, 1758.
- carinata** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Pimelia, Fab. 1775.
- carinata** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 63.
- carinata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.
- carinata** Amathia, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 375.

- carinata** Ambonychia (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 294.—Pterinea.  
**carinata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 30.  
**carinatus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatitibus, 1837, 10.  
**carinata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 229.  
**carinatus** Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.  
**carinata** Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 256.  
**carinata** Ampullaria, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.  
**carinatus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
**carinatus** Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282. [(2) 1835, 385.  
**carinatus** Ananchites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 41.  
**carinata** Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.—Spatangites, 1778.  
**carinata** Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.  
**carinata** Anatina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Solen.  
**carinatus** Anchonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.  
**carinata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
**carinatus** Anculotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 394.  
**carinatus** Anisus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Planorbis, 1774.  
**carinatum** Anobium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 187.  
**carinata** Anthura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.  
**carinatus** Aphodius, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.  
**carinatus** Aphodius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 105.  
**carinatus** Apistus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 395.—Scorpaena.  
**carinatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 157.  
**carinata** Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 96.  
**carinata** Arca, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 32.  
**carinata** Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150.—Cucullaea.  
**carinata** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.  
**carinata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 426.  
**carinatus** [Aspidonectes] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.  
**carinata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1844, 63.  
**carinata** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 118.  
**carinata** Atagema (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
**carinatus** Ateuchus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.  
**carinatus** Atylus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 22.—Gammarus, 1793.  
**carinatum** Aulacium, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 68.  
**carinata** Avicula (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan 1850], 13.—Pterinea, ? Emm.  
**carinata** Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—  
**carinatus** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44. [Pterinea.  
**carinatus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 604.  
**carinatus** Barynotus (Müll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 313.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.  
**carinatus** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.  
**carinatus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 319.  
**carinatus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
**carinata** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437. [1839, 604.  
**carinata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 164. [[1839], 131.  
**carinata** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)  
**carinatus** Bloysrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 401.  
**carinata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 261.  
**carinata** Boa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 417.  
**carinatus** Bostrychus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.  
**carinatus** Brissus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.

- carinatus** Brissus (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—Spatangus.
- carinatus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- carinatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 83.
- carinata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
- carinatus** Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 187.
- carinatus** Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I [1830-2] (pl. 83).
- carinatus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
- carinata** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 50.
- carinatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 554.
- carinatus** Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
- carinatus** Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*]. [? Schn.
- carinata** Candoia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa,
- carinata** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- carinatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66.
- carinatus** Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 185.
- carinatus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 80.
- carinatus** Carabus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 90.
- carinata** Cardiapoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 157.
- carinata** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- carinatum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613. [305.
- carinatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 54.
- carinata** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183.
- carinata** Cassidaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Cassis.
- carinata** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 169.—Cassidea, 1792.
- carinata** Cassis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (2) Aug. 1812, 23.
- carinatus** Cataphractus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 108.—Silurus,
- carinatus** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 397. [1766.
- carinatus** Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- carinatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21. [185.—Nucleolites.
- carinata** Cercaspis (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Hurria.
- carinatum** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- carinatum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—Nassa.
- carinatum** Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- carinata** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- carinatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- carinatus** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [1837, 559.
- carinata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- carinatus** Chironius (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- carinatus** Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157.
- carinata** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
- carinatus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 41.
- carinata** Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 49.
- carinatus** Cirrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 36.
- carinata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 166.
- carinatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 172.
- carinata** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.
- carinatus** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- carinata** Cochlearia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104. [19.
- carinatus** Coelosternus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 223.—Rhynchaenus. [212.—Ananchytes.
- carinata** Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- carinatus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- carinata** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- carinata** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.

- carinata** Combophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.  
**carinata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 14.  
**carinatus** Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 112.  
**carinatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2), 1838, 636.  
**carinata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 7.  
**carinata** Corbula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 257.  
**carinata** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 457.  
**carinatus** Coretus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1846, 119.—Planorbis, 1774. [1848, 530.—Corixa.  
**carinata** Corisa (Sahlb.), F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
**carinata** Corixa, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Notonect. 1819, 12.  
**carinata** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 284.  
**carinatum** Cornu, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 255.  
**carinata** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 & 140 [n. et f.].  
**carinata** Crisisina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Hornera.  
**carinatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 164.  
**carinatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].  
**carinata** Cucullae, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.  
**carinatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.  
**carinatus** Curtonotus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
**carinata** Cyclas, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232. [1847, 368.  
**carinatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.  
**carinata** Cyclostoma (Born), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 143.—Turbo, 1778.  
**carinata** Cyclura, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 250.  
**carinata** Cynira, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 107. [thorus.  
**carinatus** Cyphorhinus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 156.—Thryo-  
**carinata** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 45 (F\*).  
**carinata** Cypricardia, F. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 325.  
**carinata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.  
**carinata** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—  
**carinatus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 323. [Venus.  
**carinatus** Cyrtolites (Murch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
 Bellerophon.  
**carinata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.  
**carinata** Delphinula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
**carinata** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21.  
**carinata** Delphinula (Sow.), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 73.—Turbo.  
**carinata** Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,  
**carinatus** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 689. [Lam.  
**carinatus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827,  
**carinata** Dipsas, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.]. [265.  
**carinata** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 163; II. 285.  
**carinatus** Dipsas, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 119.  
**carinatus** Disaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.  
**carinatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 217.  
**carinatus** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 111.  
**carinata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.  
**carinatus** Doras (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—Silurus,  
**carinata** Dorcadion, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.]. [1766.  
**carinatum** Dorcadion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.—Lamia, 1781.  
**carinata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 254.  
**carinata** Dryinus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.  
**carinata** Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.  
**carinatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 98. [1835, 65.  
**carinatus** Echinus (Heterocentrotus) Lesson in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I,

- carinatus** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum, II. 1848, 172.  
**carinatus** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 72.  
**carinata** Emarginula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella, 1844.  
**carinatus** Endosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 419.  
**carinatus** Enygrus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 479.—Boa.  
**carinatus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 285.  
**carinata** Eremobia (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 706.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**carinatus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 549.  
**carinatus** Erpetodryas (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber, 1758.  
**carinatus** Erpetodryas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Natrix.  
**carinata** Erpilites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.  
**carinatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 616. [1823.  
**carinatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cirrus,  
**carinatus** Euprepis (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 115.—Scincus.  
**carinata** Everne, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.  
**carinatus** Exopioides, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.  
**carinata** Fastigiella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.  
**carinata** Faujasina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Faujasina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 194.  
**carinata** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.  
**carinata** Fenestrellina (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Fenestella.  
**carinata** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 383.—Carabus.  
**carinata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412.  
**carinata** Formica, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 84.  
**carinata** Fratercula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 358.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Penn.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.—Murex, 1777.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Lask.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. xviii, f. 31.—Murex.  
**carinatus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 140.  
**carinatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex striatus *var. carinatus*, Sow.  
**carinatus** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.  
**carinatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrula.  
**carinata** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 329.  
**carinatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 16.  
**carinatus** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 52.  
**carinata** Geocoma (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ophiurella.  
**carinatus** Goniatis (Beyr.), Archiac & V., Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] VI (2) 1842, 382.—Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262. [Ammonites.  
**carinata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399,  
**carinatus** Gymnetron, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 726.  
**carinata** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 2.  
**carinata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 610.  
**carinatus** Hammaticherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 46.  
**carinatus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.  
**carinatum** Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.  
**carinatus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.  
**carinata** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (36) 1831. [28.  
**carinata** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
**carinata** Helix (Müll.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 451.—Planorbis, 1774.

- carinata** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
**carinatus** Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 34.  
**carinata** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.  
**carinata** Helix, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 857 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 70.  
**carinatus** Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 150; II. 175.—Coluber, 1758.  
**carinatus** Herpetodryas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.  
**carinata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.  
**carinatus** Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.—Ananchytes.  
**carinata** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 9.  
**carinata** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.  
**carinata** Hurria, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 95.  
**carinatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 52 (1837).  
**carinata** Hyboma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 256.  
**carinatus** Hydrochus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 89.  
**carinatus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 238.  
**carinata** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.  
**carinata** Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 60.  
**carinata** Iguana (Cyclura) (Harl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 39.—Cyclura. [298].  
**carinatum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,  
**carinata** Irena (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 142.—Muscipeta.  
**carinata** Ischnomera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.  
**carinata** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinata** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13  
**carinata** Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150. [[*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.  
**carinatus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 522.  
**carinata** Lacerta, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1834, 102.  
**carinata** Lacuna, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.  
**carinatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 137.  
**carinatus** Leioccephalus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (9) Sept. 1827, 208.  
**carinatus** Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.  
**carinatus** Limax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 56.  
**carinatus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 90. [115].  
**carinatus** Limax, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840,  
**carinatus** Limax, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.  
**carinatus** Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 290.—Curculio, 1767.  
**carinata** Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.  
**carinatus** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—  
**carinata** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 209. [Turbo].  
**carinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 34.  
**carinatus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 199.  
**carinatus** Lopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 49.  
**carinatus** Lychnus, P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 496 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 109.  
**carinatus** Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.



- carinatum** Lysiopetatum, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322. [? Schn.]
- carinata** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus,
- carinata** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
- carinata** Maconia (Morris), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.—Pachydomus.
- carinata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- carinata** Mastigocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 132.
- carinatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183.
- carinata** Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 41.
- carinatus** Meleus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182;
- carinata** Membracis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 112. [& App. 1817, 98.]
- carinatus** Minyops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Liparus.
- carinatus** Minyops (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 317.—Curculio, 1767.
- carinatus** Miris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].
- carinata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 36.
- carinata** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- carinatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 160.
- carinata** Monarcha (Sw.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 255.—Muscipeta.
- carinata** Monocentris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- carinatus** Morio (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Cassidaria.
- carinatus** Morio (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Cassis.
- carinatus** Morio (Brug.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss., 1832, 12.—Cassidea, 1792.
- carinatus** Mugil, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 148.
- carinatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- carinatus** Murex, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. Soc. I. 1811, 400.
- carinatus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 23.
- carinata** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 147.
- carinata** Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus** Mytilites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 57.
- carinatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
- carinatus** Mytilus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 585.
- carinatus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.
- carinata** Narica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Natica.
- carinata** Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & M., Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] III (2) 1833, 419; (3) 1835, expl. pl. xxxix. [IV. 1836, 343.]
- carinata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*];
- carinata** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 83.
- carinatus** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 25.
- carinatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 199.
- carinata** Neritina, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- carinata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.
- carinata** Nodosaria (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 293.—Lingulina.
- carinatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.
- carinata** Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- carinata** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 68.
- carinata** Nyctipates, Dejean in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 119.
- carinata** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 176.
- carinata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- carinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.

- carinata** Omaloplia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
**carinatum** Opatrum, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 126.  
**carinata** Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.  
**carinata** Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.  
**carinatus** Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 49.  
**carinata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 267.  
**carinata** Orthis (Conr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 173.—Stropho-  
**carinatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 100. [mena.  
**carinata** Orthonota, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 51.  
**carinata** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 36, 56, 72, 136, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 161.  
**carinata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.  
**carinatus** Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 624.—  
 Loborhynchus. [linus, 1798.  
**carinatus** Oxytelus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 106.—Staphy-  
**carinatus** pachydomus, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 273.  
**carinatus** Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 133.  
**carinatus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.  
**carinatus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 104 (1835).  
**carinata** Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**carinata** Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98. [494.  
**carinata** Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**carinata** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 10. [1827], 252.  
**carinatus** Pamphagus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 37.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**carinata** Pareas, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.  
**carinata** Patella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.  
**carinatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.  
**carinatus** Peirates (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 221.  
 —Reduvius, 1798.  
**carinatum** Pelicium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
**carinatus** Penaeus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12. [532.  
**carinatus** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 33.  
**carinatus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.  
**carinatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.  
**carinata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 250.  
**carinata** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 267.  
**carinata** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**carinata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 97.  
**carinatus** Planorbis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinatus** Platycephus, J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
**carinatus** Platycephus, J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.  
**carinatus** Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [599.  
**carinata** Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,  
**carinata** Pleurotoma, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 489.  
**carinata** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.  
**carinatus** Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840,  
 5.—Helix.  
**carinata** Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.  
**carinatus** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 334.  
**carinatus** Pollicipes, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 512.  
**carinata** Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].  
**carinatus** Prionites, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 108.  
**carinatus** Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 97.  
**carinata** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 285. [paena.  
**carinatus** Pterichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Scor-

- carinata Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.  
 carinata Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 402.  
 carinatus Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—  
     Fusus.  
 carinatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.  
 carinatus Ptinus, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 442.  
 carinatus Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 210.  
 carinata Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.  
 carinata Purpura, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52. [1829, 141.  
 carinata Pyramidella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 94.  
 carinata Pyramidella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 113.  
 carinatus Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
 carinata Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.  
 carinata Pyrula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.  
 carinata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].  
 carinatus Ramphastos, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 45.  
 carinatus Ramphastos, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 506.  
 carinatus Rasahus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 carinatus Rattulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 24. [326.—Reduvius.  
 carinata Requienia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav.  
     Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 176.  
 carinata Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 260.—Capro-  
 carinatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II (1801), 464. [tina, 1842.  
 carinatus Rhynchophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].  
 carinata Risso, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 150.  
 carinata Risso, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 74.  
 carinata Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 86.  
 carinata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].  
 carinata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.), 1842, 62.  
 carinata Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
     Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.  
 carinata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 278.  
 carinatus Saurus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (21) May 1823, 329.  
 carinata Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 116.  
 carinatus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 376.  
 carinatus Scaurus, Schmid in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 176.  
 carinatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 183.  
 carinata Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 193.  
 carinatus Scyllarus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 336.  
 carinata Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 178.  
 carinata Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 502.  
 carinata Serpula, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 272 [*n. n.*].  
 carinata Sicyonia (Ol.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 346.—  
     Palaemon.  
 carinatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.  
 carinatus Sigaretus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.  
 carinata Silpha, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
 carinatus [Sirthenea] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Reduvius, 1798.  
 carinata Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Cirrus.  
 carinatum Solarium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 139.  
 carinatum Solarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 130.  
 carinata Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.  
 carinatus Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 133; Rep. trav.  
 carinatus Sorex, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 46. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 205.  
 carinatus Sparasion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 412.  
 carinatus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 30.  
 carinatus Spatangus (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 150.—Spa-  
 carinata Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 359. [tangites, 1778.

- carinata** Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.  
**carinatus** Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.  
**carinata** Squatina, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 298. [matella].  
**carinata** Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [=Sto-  
**carinatum** Stegostoma, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 725.  
**carinatus** Steironotus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Leiocephalus.  
**carinatus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
**carinata** Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 33.  
**carinatus** Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 635.  
**carinata** Stomatella, v. **carinata** Stanmatella.  
**carinata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.  
**carinata** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—  
 Sigaretus. [Euomphalus].  
**carinatus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—  
**carinata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275,  
 1839, 64.  
**carinatus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.  
**carinata** Syneta, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
**carinata** Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122. [(2) 1843, 307.  
**carinata** Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 12.  
**carinatus** Talitrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 184.—Gammarus, 1793.  
**carinatus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,  
 529.  
**carinata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.  
**carinata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.  
**carinata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.  
**carinata** Teredo, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (12) Dec. 1827, 411.  
**carinata** Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.  
**carinata** Tetrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [n. n.].  
**carinata** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 7.  
**carinata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].  
**carinatus** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 14.  
**carinatus** Tiliqua (Schn.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i. e. Sept.] 1827,  
 227.—Scincus.  
**carinata** Tingis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 20.  
**carinatus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 2.  
**carinatus** Tmesiphorus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 76.  
**carinatus** Trachynotus, A. J. Sollier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 321.  
**carinata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 43.  
**carinata** Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 188.  
**carinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 179.  
**carinata** Triloculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 300.  
**carinata** Triloculina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 43.  
**carinatus** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48. [365.  
**carinatus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,  
**carinatus** Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**carinata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417. [149.  
**carinatus** Trochus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 790.  
**carinatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 330.  
**carinatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 209.  
**carinatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.  
**carinatus** Tropiphorus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 260.  
**carinatus** Trypoxylon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 374. [—Barynotus.  
**carinata** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.  
**carinatus** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [n. n.]. [1820, 235.  
**carinatus** Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 69.  
**carinatus** Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
**carinatus** Turbo, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref. Samml. 1829, 7 [n. n.].

- carinatus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
- carinatus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- carinata** Turbo (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
- carinata** Turritella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 129.
- carinata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
- carinatus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 259.
- carinata** Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 106.
- carinata** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
- carinatus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 298. [*n. et f.*].
- carinatus** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2
- carinata** Vermicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- carinata** Vipera (Echis) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Pseudoboa.
- carinata** Xiphosoma (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, Schn.
- carinata** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 630.
- Carine** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—A.
- Carinea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—G.
- Carinella** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 232.—Verm. [Scudder].
- Carinella** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 19 [*err. pro* Cancinelle, Adanson; *teste*
- carinellus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 141.
- carinella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.
- carinella** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- carinella** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Murex.
- carinellus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 452.
- carinella** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 196. [Pterodonta.
- carinella** Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—
- carinella** Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 131.
- carinella** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 287.
- carinella** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201. [1777.
- carinentaria** Dryocostis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Phalaena,
- carinenta** Hecarge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1777.
- carinenta** Libythea, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- carinerostris** *v.* **carinirostris**.
- Carineta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.—Hem.
- carinicaudus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- carinicaudus** Helicops (Wied), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 7.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Homalopsis (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Pseudoeryx (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- carinicaudus** Steirolepis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73. [241.
- carinicollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- carinicollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.—Bothynoderes. [1845, 37.
- carinicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- carinicollis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- carinicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 448.
- carinicollis** Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 292.
- carinicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 506.
- carinicollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- carinicollis** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 449. [882.
- Carinidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 216 & 350.—G.
- carinifacies** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 355.
- carinifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 556.
- carinifera** Asterope (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
- carinifera** Asteropsis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 63.—Asterias.
- cariniferum** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 335.

- carinifera** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.  
**carinifer** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 92.  
**carinifera** Corimya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—  
 Lutraria.  
**cariniferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 114.  
**carinifera** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,  
 245.  
**cariniferus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 423, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinifer** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 43.  
**carinifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 16.  
**carinifera** Litorina (Menke), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 227.—Phasianella.  
**carinifera** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.  
**carinifera** Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 66.  
**carinifera** Lyonsia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 385.—  
**carinifera** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 167. [Lutraria.  
**cariniferus** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 126.  
**cariniferus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 130.  
**cariniferus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow. ; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
**carinifera** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 198. [Ireland, 1844, 20.  
**carinifera** Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 12.  
**carinifera** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.  
**carinifera** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 317.  
**carinifera** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.  
**carinifera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.  
**cariniferus** Trochus, Beck in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 165 [*n. et f.*].  
**carinifera** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Fusus, 1816.  
**carinifera** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.  
**carinifera** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 273.  
**carinifera** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.  
**carinifer** Unio, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, III. 1834, 497.  
**cariniferus** Vermetus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 242.  
**cariniformis** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2885. [506.  
**carinifrons** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**carinifrons** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.  
**carinifrons** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243.  
**carinimanus** Macrophthalmus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.  
 1837, 65.  
**carinirostris** Balanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 388.  
**carinirostris** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 176.  
**carinirostris** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 863.  
**carinirostris** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 198.  
**carinirostris** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 762.  
**carinirostris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 121.  
**carinerostris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 461.  
**carinirostris** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 187.  
**carinerostris** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 105.  
**carinirostris** Scotasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 336.  
**carino-costata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.  
**carino-crenatus** Fusus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
**carino-spinosus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 760.  
**carino-spinosa** Dexamine (Turt.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87.—  
**carinthiacus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 68. [Cancer.  
**carinthiacus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.  
**carinthiacus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June  
**karinthiaca** Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 124. [1850, 271.  
**carinthiacus** Loborhynchus, Dahl ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**carinthiacus** Otiorhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.  
**carynthiacus** Pachygaster, Ziegler ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].

- carynthiacus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [125.]
- carinthiaca** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
- carinthiacus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
- carinula** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 420. [1821, 65.]
- carinula** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- carinula** Sciaphilus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 551.—Curculio.
- carinula** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- carinula** Thylacites (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 412.—Curculio.
- carinula** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220. [Tellina.]
- carinulata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- carinulatus** Astynomus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 397.
- carinulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 158, May 1847.
- carinulatus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.
- carinulatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 40.
- carinulatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 81.
- carinulatus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 16.
- carinulata** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
- carinulata** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.
- carinus** *v.* **carina**.
- cariococca** Pygopus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 26. [1790.]
- Cariophyllaeus** C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal., App. XV. 1808, 6 [*v.* Caryoph→
- cariosella** Lita, Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. X (Suppl.) 1835, 203.
- cariosella** Roeslerstammia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- cariosella** Tinea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838], 107.—Lita.
- cariosicollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 446.
- cariosula** Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 5.
- cariosula** Leucochroa (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- cariosum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1839, 94. [Helix.]
- cariosa** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 43.
- cariosa** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 91. [1776.]
- cariosa** Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Pall.
- cariosa** Carocolla (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix, Ol.
- cariosa** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
- cariosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Madrepora.
- cariosa** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 880.
- cariosus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204. [dendron.]
- cariosa** Dendrophyllia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 155.—Litho-
- cariosus** Empicoris, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- cariosa** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 30. [609.]
- cariosa** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 602.
- cariosa** Helix (Helicigona), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41.
- cariosus** Helops, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153 [*n. n.*].
- cariosa** Leucochroa (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- cariosum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- cariosa** Lobopsammia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 105.—Lithodendron.
- cariosa** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 22.
- cariosa** Melanopsis (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 494.—Murex, 1767.
- cariosus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- cariosa** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- cariosa** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.

- cariosa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 337.  
**cariosus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.  
**cariosa** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.  
**cariosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7. [Calandra.  
**cariosus** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 941.—  
**cariosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 371.  
**cariosa** Spongia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 80.  
**cariosus** Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. c<sub>3</sub>.  
**cariosus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.  
**caripa** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.  
**caripensis** *v.* **caribensis**.  
**Caris** *id. ac* Carios, 1796; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.  
**Caris** G. Fischer *v.* W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 99.—Col.  
**caris** Chaetodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 125.  
**caris** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 422.  
**carisochroma** Cuvieria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.  
**carissima** Agapete, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1017.  
**carissima** Agapete, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 84.  
**carissima** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22. [June 1842, 6.  
**carissima** Clausilia, *var.* bella, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)  
**carissima** Saperda, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.  
**Carites** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 143.—A.  
**carlavantii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113.  
**Carlia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.—R.  
**carlinae** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 314.  
**carlinae** Larinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Lixus,  
**carlinae** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 280.  
**carlinae** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**carlinae** Syrichtus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.  
**carlinoides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 449. [Gm. 1788.  
**carlsoni** Cardinalis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Loxia,  
**carlsonii** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.  
**carma** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 202.  
**carmagnolae** Loborhynchus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.  
**carmagnolae** Otorhynchus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].  
**carme** Eresia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183  
**carme** Idarnes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.  
**carmelita** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.  
**carmelitus** Belopoeus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 873.—  
**carmelita** Calandra, Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 296. [Calandra.  
**carmelita** Calendra, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 293.  
**carmelita** Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Helix.  
**carmelita** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.  
**carmelita** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 260.  
**carmelita** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.  
**carmelita** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].  
**carmelita** Lophopteryx (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 27. —Bombyx, 1799. [177.—Bombyx, Esp. 1799.  
**carmelitus** Notodon (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,  
**carmelita** Notodonta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 61.—Bombyx, 1799. [1799.  
**carmelita** Odontotia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,  
**carmelita** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 515.—Cetonia, 1787.



- carmellina** Borlasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 196.  
**carmellina** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 265.  
**carmeltia** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 39.  
**Carmentis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
**Carmentis** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col. [[n. et f.].  
**carmentis** Acraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140  
**carmente** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 71. [654.  
**carmichaelii** Medeterus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
**carmichaelis** Acanthopleura (Gray), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—  
**carmichaelis** Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 360. [Chiton.  
**carmichaelis** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6. [68.—Chiton, 1828.  
**carmichaelis** Plaxiphora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
**carminans** Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 121.  
**carminans** Mygale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 103.  
**carminaria** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 39.  
**carminensis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.  
**carmineus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 269.  
**carminiani** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 42.  
**carmuca** Cyprinus, F. Buchanan, Journey from Madras, III. 1807, 344.  
**Carna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.  
**Carna** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.—Ech. [[n. et f.].  
**carna** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**carna** Mitra, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 46.  
**carnalliana** Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),  
 239. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 304.  
**carnarida** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.  
**carnaria** Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus,  
 ?Pyrula.  
**carnaria** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.—Tellina, 1758.  
**carnaria** Myophora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 347.—Musca, 1758.  
**carnaria** Platessa, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. II. May 1830, 99.  
**carnaria** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 434, Liste p. 8 [n. et f.].  
**carnaria** Pyrula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 198. [Musca, 1758.  
**carnaria** Sarcophaga (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 19.—  
**carnaria** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 117.—Tellina, 1758.  
**carnaticus** Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.  
**carnaticus** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 311.  
**carnaticus** Cobitis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.  
**carnaticus** Pimelodus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 341.  
**carnaticus** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 315.  
**carnatica** Vespertilio (Megaderma), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 96.  
**carnatis** Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.  
**carne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 123.  
**carnea** v. carneus.  
**carnealis** Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 91. [carnella, 1767.  
**carnealis** Eurhodope (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Phalaena  
**carneana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.  
**carneipes** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**carneipes** Puffinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57. [665.  
**carnella** Ilythia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,  
 148.—Tinea, 1767.  
**carnella** Oncocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**carnella** Phycis (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 128.—Tinea, 1758.  
**carneolata** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—?Voluta.  
**carneolata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.  
**carneolus** Attelabus (Euscelus), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 III. 1848, 567.

- carneolus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.  
**carneola** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 559. [1848, 609.  
**carneolus** Coryssoraphis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**carneolus** Cryptocephalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 104.  
**carneola** Monodonta (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 17.—Trochus.  
**carneolus** Mytilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 48.  
**carneola** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, 1790.  
**carneola** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 321.  
**carneola** Persicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.  
**carneolus** Porphyria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807,  
**carneolus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [98.—Voluta, 1790.  
**carneola** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.  
**carnea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 39.  
**carnea** Anomia, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. VIII. 1817, 276.  
**carnea** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.  
**carnea** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.  
**carneus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.  
**carneus** Cardinalis, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Cocco-  
**carnea** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98. [thraustes.  
**carneus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.  
**carnea** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 103. [210.  
**carneus** Coccothraustes (Cardinalis), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842,  
**carneum** Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclo-  
 stoma (74) 1848, 65. [1788.  
**carnea** Diarsia (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua,  
**carneum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180.  
**carnea** Graphiphora (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 19.—  
 Noctua, 1788.  
**carneum** Halcyonium, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 211.  
**carnea** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.  
**carneus** Hippolyte, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 28. [1846.  
**carnea** Hydractinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.—Podocoryna,  
**carnea** Iatrobdeila, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.  
**carnea** Ilithyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 422.—  
**carnea** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*] [Crambus, 1798.  
**carnea** Lestremia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 324.  
**carnea** Margarita (Lowe), G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.—Turbo.  
**carnea** Marginella, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (4) 1837, 465.  
**carnea** Meckelia (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.—Planaria.  
**carnea** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 63.  
**carneus** Nemotelus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 521.  
**carnea** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 24. [1788.  
**carnea** Orthosia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,  
**carnea** Ovula (Poir.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 111.  
 —Bulla, 1789. [5.—Ovula.  
**carneum** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,  
**carnea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.—Crambus, 1798.  
**carnea** Parnopes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 318.—Chrysis,  
**carnea** Pegea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88. [1775.  
**carneum** Phascolosoma, Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 7. [nella, 1766.  
**carnea** Phycita (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phalaena car-  
**carnea** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**carnea** Planaria, J. Rathke, Skr. Nat. Selsk. V (1) 1799, 83 & 147 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**carnea** Podocoryna, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.  
**carnea** Psammotaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.  
**carnea** Sabella, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844,  
**carnea** Sabella, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 449. [438.

- carnea** Taeniocampa (Thunb.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, 1788. [Chironomus.]
- carneus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 67.—
- carnea** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 162.
- carnea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- carnea** Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16. [19.]
- carnea** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 47.
- carnea** Tornatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.
- carnea** Trivia, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- carneus** Turbo, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 107.
- carnea** Unio, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
- carnicolor** Amphidesma, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 162.
- carnicolor** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [49.]
- carnicolor** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- carnicolor** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 164, Nov. 1844.
- carnicolor** Pileopsis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 462.
- carnicolor** Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix.
- Carnifex** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 78.—A.
- Carnifex** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 15 Dec. 1842, 1084.—A.
- Carnifex** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- carnifex** Ampelis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 4.
- carnifex** Antarctica (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 526.—Carabus, 1775.
- carnifex** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- carnifex** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 654.
- carnifex** Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 393.
- carnifex** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 563.
- carnifex** Cardisoma (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 50. [1766.]
- carnifex** Carnifex (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 78.—Ampelis,
- carnifex** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 778.
- carnifex** Cheiracanthium (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 14.
- carnifex** Chrysomela, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.]. [—Aranea, 1775.]
- carnifex** Cicada (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Cercopis,
- carnifex** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 198. [1775.]
- carnifex** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 631.
- carnifex** Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- carnifex** Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 1.
- carnifex** Diplognata (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1781.
- carnifex** Encaustes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 37.
- carnifex** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 498.
- carnifex** Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 117.—Cimex, 1775. [1796.]
- carnifex** Gecarcinus (Herbst), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 511.—Cancer,
- carnifex** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 142.—
- carnifex** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 69. [Thamnophilus.]
- carnifex** Musca (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 158.—Byomya.
- carnifex** Ocyroda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—Cancer, 1796.
- carnifex** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 491.—Salius.
- carnifex** Pentatoma (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 275. —Cimex, 1775.
- carnifex** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 148.
- carnifex** Phanaeus (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 132.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- carnifex** Phoenicircus (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. z.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra.
- carnifex** P[ipra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.

- carnifex** Pipra, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 14.
- carnifex** Porphyronota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Cetonia, 1775.
- carnifex** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- carnifex** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1003.
- carnifex** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.
- carnifex** Spirobolus (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 368.—Julus, 1775. [272.]
- carnifex** Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- carnina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- carniolensis** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 185.
- carniolica** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 189.
- carniolica** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 122.
- carniolicus** Chlaenius, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.
- carniolica** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- carniolica** Chrysomela, Meg. in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 588.
- carniolica** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- carniolica** Oedemera, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 150. [1831, 374.]
- carniolicus** Phaedon (Meg.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 96.—Chrysomela.
- carniolicus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 126.]
- carniolica** Scops, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- carniolica** Silpha, Hop.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- carniolicus** Unio, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 149. [Oedemera.]
- carniolica** Xanthochroa (Gistl), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 35.—
- carnipes** Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- carnipes** Puffinus, Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 365.
- carnium** Achlys, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- carnium** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionthier. 1838, 313.—Trichoda, 1830.
- carnium** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- carnivora** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 171.
- carnivora** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- carnivora** Medetera, Fischer de W., Sur un mouche carnivore, 1819, plate.
- carnivorus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- carnobarba** Averano, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.
- carnosa** Acera (Cuv.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 29.—Bulla.
- carnosa** Bulla, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVI (91) 1810, 14.
- carnosa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 37, May 1844.
- carnosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93. [pl. 76 & 107.]
- carnosum** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- carnosa** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- carnosa** Flustra, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 288.
- carnosa** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 146.
- carnosa** Tethya (Johnst.), J. Scouler, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 176.—Halichondria. [1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.]
- Carnufer** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- carnulenta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- carnuntinum** Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- Carnus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 284 & 305.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*].]
- carnus** Hepialus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 268.—Bombyx carna, 1775.
- caroburgensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.
- caroburgensis** Voluta, de Gerville, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 205.
- Carocolla** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Carocolla** Gistl, Naturg. Thierr. 1848, 166.—G. [1758.]
- carocolla** Caracolla (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Helix,
- carocolla** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- carocolla** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314. [1821, 40.]

- carocollatum** Solarium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.
- Carocollina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—G.
- carolensis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 57, Sept. 1846.
- caroletta** Argynnis (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 107.—  
**caroletta** Papilio, E. Haworth, Lep. Brit. (1) 1803, 32. [Papilio.]
- caroli** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.
- caroli** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- caroli** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- carolii** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 237.
- caroli alexandri** Actinopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 132.
- Carolia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 111.—L.
- caroliana** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- carolina** Emesodema, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 115.
- carolinae** Ambystoma (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 35.—*Lacerta*  
[non comp.].
- carolinae** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- carolinae** Monedula, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 326.—Hym.
- carolinae** Parthenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 232.
- carolinae** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 47.
- carolinae-augustae** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.
- carolinarum** Aegina, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Meduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 25; (Roret's Suite à  
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 303.—Aequorea, 1838.
- carolinarum** Aequorea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. (2) 2 (1838), 126.
- carolinarum** Aspisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 375.
- carolinarum** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- carolinensis** Ammothea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 34.
- carolinensis** Ampelis, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 122.
- carolinensis** Ampelis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 197. [1837, 120.]
- carolinensis** Anolis, Cuvier in Duméril & Bibron in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) IV.
- carolinensis** Anolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 71.
- carolinensis** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—  
Caprimulgus, 1788.
- carolinensis** Arara (L.), P. J. Selby (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 101.—Psittacus, 1758.
- carolinensis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
136.—Psittacus, 1758.
- carolinensis** Bombycilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 422.
- carolinensis** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- carolinensis** Centurus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.—  
? Psittacus, L. 1758.
- carolinensis** Centurus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 189.—Psittacus (?), 1758.
- carolinensis** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- caroliniensis** Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- carolinensis** Coccyzus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 2 (1827).—Cuculus.
- carolinensis** Colymbus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.), 1839, 285.—Podiceps,  
1790. [L. 1758.]
- carolinensis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 211.—Psittacus,
- carolinensis** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 13.
- carolinensis** Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- caroliniensis** Cyrena (Bosc), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Cyclas.
- carolinensis** Dactyloa (Harl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 68.—Anolis, D. & B.
- carolinensis** Ectopistes (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 195.—Columba, 1766.
- carolinense** Engystoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 83.
- carolinensis** Erythrophrys (Wils.), W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.  
—Cuculus.
- carolinensis** Felis, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 234.
- carolinensis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 958. [cicapa, 1766.]
- carolinensis** Galeoscoptes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—Mus-

- carolinensis** Gasterosteus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 608.—*carolinus*, L. 1766.
- carolinensis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- caroliniensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 102.
- caroliniensis** Helops, Palisot de E., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 162.
- carolinensis** Hydroka (Lath.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 277.—
- carolinensis** Lanius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 57. [Podiceps, 1790.
- caroliniensis** Limax, Bosc; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 77.
- carolinensis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.
- carolinensis** Lycosa (Tarantula), N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 230.
- caroliniensis** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—*Felis*.
- carolinensis** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 194. [1766.
- carolinensis** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—*Muscicapa*,
- carolinensis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.—*Voluta*, 1840.
- carolinensis** Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- carolinensis** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 243.
- caroliniensis** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- carolinensis** Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- carolinensis** Mosasaurus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].
- carolinensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 615.
- carolinensis** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 306.
- carolinensis** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- carolinensis** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- carolinensis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
- carolinensis** Myoturdus (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 94.—*Muscicapa*, 1766.
- carolinensis** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 738.
- carolinensis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- carolinensis** Nymphon (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 534.—*Ammonothea*. [? *Trigla carolina*, L.
- carolinensis** Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—
- carolinensis** Orpheus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 88.—? *Muscicapa*, 1766.
- carolinensis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- carolinensis** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 475.
- carolinensis** Pandion (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—*Falco*, ? Daud. 1800.
- carolinensis** Parus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 341 (*antea* *Parus atricapillus*, Wilson, Birds of Amer. pl. 160 (1833)).
- carolinensis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- caroliniensis** [Philomycus] (Bosc), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 15.—*Limax*.
- carolinensis** Podiceps, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 78.
- carolinensis** Poecila (Audub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—*Parus*.
- carolinensis** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 148.—*Anas*, 1788. [258.
- caroliniensis** Rhinopoma, Geoffroy; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819,
- carolinensis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629. [II. 1830, 811.
- carolinensis** Scatophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- carolinensis** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- carolinensis** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 366.
- carolinensis** Sylbeocyclus (Lath.), *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209. Podiceps, 1790.
- carolinensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 149.

- carolinensis** Tebennophorus (Bosc), A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 51; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 171.—Limax. [1766.]
- carolinensis** Turdus (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38.—Muscicapa,
- carolinensis** Tyrannus (Wils.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. Jan. 1839, p. 24.—Lanius.
- carolinensis** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- carolinensis** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 193.
- carolinensis** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- carolinianum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 147.
- caroliniana** Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 61.
- caroliniana** Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. x.
- carolinianus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 460.
- caroliniana** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- caroliniana** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- carolinianus** Limax, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 80.
- caroliniana** Mellita, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4.—[*n. n.*]
- caroliniana** Mellita, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160.—Scutella, 1841.
- caroliniana** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, II (2) 1795, 775.
- caroliniana** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- caroliniana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- carolinianus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue, Ap. 1839, wrapper p. 3.
- caroliniana** Polymesoda (Bosc), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas. [69 [*n. n.*].]
- carolinianus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 [1815],
- carolinianus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- caroliniana** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 81.
- caroliniana** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla.
- caroliniana** Tiphia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, Erkl. Kupfertaf. I. *ab c.*
- caroliniana** Unio, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 142.
- caroliniensis** *v.* **carolinensis**.
- carolinum** Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 110.
- carolinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céphy.) 1841, 310.
- carolinus** Anaperus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.
- carolina** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- carolina** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 208. [[1802], 219.
- carolina** Argentina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 458.
- carolina** Arhapse, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 183.
- carolinus** Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 96.
- carolina** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 445.
- carolinus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 342.—Apis, 1767.
- carolina** Brachycopris (Ol.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.—Copris, 1790.
- carolinus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 291.
- carolina** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 296.
- carolinum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 29.
- carolina** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357. [Gasterosteus, 1766.]
- carolina** Centronotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.—
- carolinus** Centurus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus, 1758.
- carolinum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- carolina** Cistuda (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 18.—Testudo, 1758.
- carolina** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 30 [*n. n.*].
- carolinum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 563.
- carolina** Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 357 [*n. n.*].
- carolina** Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 114.

- carolinus** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1836, 60; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.  
**carolina** Eurybia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 459. [1838, 120.  
**carolinus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 215.  
**carolinus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Histor. 1811, 45.  
**carolinus** Hybosorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.  
**carolinus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 113.  
**carolinus** Lanius, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**carolina** Leptura, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 91. [[1802], 225.  
**carolina** Lichia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 114.  
**carolina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.  
**carolina** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 142.  
**carolina** Manduca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Manduca [*n. et f.*].  
**carolina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 538.  
**carolina** Megacephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—  
 Cicindela, ? L. 1767.  
**carolina** Megilla (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.  
**carolina** Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 345.—Bembex,  
 1793.  
**carolina** Oedipoda (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**carolinus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Coprins, ? Ol.  
 1790. [1758.  
**carolina** Ortygometra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,  
**carolina** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 36.  
**carolinus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 136.  
**carolina** Phlegethontius (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,  
**carolinus** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 276. [1764.  
**carolinus** Platsyoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.  
**carolinus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 105.  
**carolinus** Prionotus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 90.—Trigla, 1771.  
**carolinus** Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 368. [1766.  
**carolinus** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus,  
**carolinus** Sigaretus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201. [1793.  
**carolina** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex,  
**carolina** Terrapene (L.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 309.—Testudo, 1758.  
**carolina** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,  
**carolinus** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802. [97.  
**carolinus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**carolinus** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**carolinus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 7. [[1802], 226.  
**carolina** Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
 1841, 207.—Centris. [Picus, 1758.  
**carolinus** Zebripicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—  
**Carollia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.—M.  
**caron** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.  
**caronatus** *v.* **coronatus**.  
**carunculatus** *v.* **carunculatus**.  
**caronii** Cymopolia, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (5) 1830, pl. xxi.  
**caroni** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 262 (Kk\*).  
**caroni** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 489.  
**caronis** Buccinum (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 533.—Nassa.  
**caronis** Nassa, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.  
**caronis** Nerita, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 60.  
**caronis** Turricula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—? Helix.  
**Carophractus** *err.* *pro* Caraphractus, Walk. *g. v.*  
**Carotomus** *err. pro* Caratomus, Ag.; E. Forbes, Brit. Org. Rem., Dec. III (Geol. Surv.  
 Engl.) 1850, 8.  
**carouna** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 125.  
**carovei** Petalura, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 281.



- Carpalimus** (*olim errore* Carpelimus), W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- Carpasus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 160.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- carpata** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 263.
- carpathicus** Carabus, Küenburg in A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 37.
- carpathica** Nebria, A. Bielz in C. Fuss, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (2) 1849, 18.
- carpathica** Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nank. Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 259.
- carpathicus** Scorpius (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114 ; IV (1) May 1837, 9.—Scorpio, 1767. [—Col.]
- Carpelimus** [*err. pro* Carpalimus], W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp. 1819, 174.
- carpenteri** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
- carpenteri** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- carpetanus** Aphodius, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- carphodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1835, 374.—Alucita.]
- carphodactylus** Pterophorus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan.
- carphodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- Carphograptus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Carphophiops** Gervais in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1840, 191.—R. [*binom.*].
- Carphophis** Gervais in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1840, 191.—R.
- Carphurus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 132.—Col.
- carpi** Oviliger, S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 29.
- Carpilius** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 104.—Cr.
- carpinaria** Eunomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- carpinellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301. [metra, 1800.
- carpinetella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 7.
- carpini** Acalyptus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.—  
? Rhynchaenus, Fab. 1801.
- carpini** Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 63.
- carpini** Apion, Stev. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- carpini** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 269.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775. [[*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- carpini** Cicones, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 149. [[*n. et f.*].
- carpini** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 135.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- carpini** Emphytus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 250.
- carpini** Heraea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- carpini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx,
- carpini** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 90. [1775.
- carpini** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- carpini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1792.
- carpini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- carpini** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 9. [? Huebn.
- carpiniana** Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- carpiniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- Carpio** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P. [[*n. et f.*].
- carpio** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 400 [*i.e.* 302]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 56. [1820, 149 [*n. n.*].
- carpio** v. brachycephalus, Cyprinus, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Le Mans, I.
- Carpioecrinus** *err. pro* Carpoecrinus, Müll. ; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 66.
- Carpiodes** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 400 [*i.e.* 302]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 56.—P.
- carpionis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 144.

- carpionis* Lernaepoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 268.  
*carpionis* Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.  
*carpis* Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 23.  
*Carpocampa* T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 351.—Lep. [= *Carpocapsa*, Tr.].  
*Carpocanium* C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 [Jan. 1847] Tab. p. 385.  
*Carpocapsa* F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep. [—P.  
*Carpococcyx* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—A.  
*Carpocoris* F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 45.—Hem.  
*Carpocrinites* H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 550.—Crin.  
*Carpocrinus* J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Ech.  
*Carpodacus* J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 161.—A. [*typus* *Pyrrhula* sp.].  
*Carpodes* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.  
*Carpolegus* J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
*carpolegus* Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 243.  
*Carpolinus* J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.  
*Carpolinus* J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216.—Col.  
*Carpolites* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.—? Cor.  
*carpomorphus* Cardites, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 373.  
*carpomorphum* Lunulacardium (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 677.—Cardites.  
*carpomorphum* Megalodon (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cardites.  
*carponemus* Cheilodactylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.  
*carponemus* Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 362.  
*carponotatus* Mesoprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 28.  
*Carpophaga* [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—A. [*n. n.* = *Phoenicophaeus*, Vieill.].  
*Carpophaga* P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 112.—A.  
*Carpophagus* W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 447.—Col. [432.—Geophilus.  
*carpophagus* Arthronomalus (Leach), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,  
*carpophagus* Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.  
*carpophaga* Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 52. [Ochs.  
*carpophaga* Dianthoecia (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Hadena,  
*carpophagus* Geophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.  
*carpophaga* Hadena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—  
*Phalaena*, 1792.  
*Carpophilus* W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.  
*Carpornis* G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—A.  
*carrarae* Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].  
*carrenii* Cebrio, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.  
*carrenoi* Mattiphus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 168.  
*carrenoi* Odontoptera, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 178.  
*carrenoi* Raphigaster, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.  
*carrib* → *v. carib* →.  
*Carrillus* H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.—Cr.  
*Carrocolla* G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* Carocolla].  
*Carrolus* *err. pro* Garrulus, Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 146.  
*carseolana* Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.  
*carseolana* Helix (Helicogena), *emend. pro* carsoliana; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 71.  
*Carsia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep.  
*carsoliana* Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.—[*n. et f.*]  
*Cartaba* W. Hilhouse, Indian Notices, 1825, 107 & 110.—P. [not a true generic name though so called by the author].  
*carthagena* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 229.  
*cartaginesis* Artia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.  
*cartagenensis* Oriolus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 128.

- cartagenensis** Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Oriolus, ? Bechst. [94.—Col. [Certallum in Dej. Cat. 1821].
- Cartallum** Megerle in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834.
- cartaria** Vespa, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 91.
- carteiusis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 356.
- Cartella** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 174.—Lep.
- carteretensis** Partula (Q. & G.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 13 (pl. iv) May 1850.—*Helix carteriensis*.
- carteretensis** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- carteretii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 651.
- carteretii** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- carteretii** Mabouya (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Eumeces.
- Carterica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- carteriensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 117.
- carteriensis** Partulus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—*Helix*.
- Carterodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 351.—M.
- carteronii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 209.
- carteroni** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 375.
- carteroni** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 202.
- carteroni** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 472.
- carteroni** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.
- carteroni** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- carteroni** Etheria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- carteroni** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
- carteroni** Modiola, Forbes; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 735.—*Mytilus* (M.).
- carteroni** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—*Panopaea*.
- carteroni** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 266.
- carteroni** Mytilus (Modiola), Orb.; E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. I. 1845, 248.
- carteroni** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- carteroni** Nerinia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 83.
- carteroni** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 332.
- carteroni** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 420.
- carteroniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 525.
- carteronianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 589.
- carteroniana** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 680.
- carteroniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 80.
- Carteronyx** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Carterus** Dejean & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 232.—Col.
- Carterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 505.—Col.
- carthagena** *v.* **cartagena**.
- carthagensis** *v.* **cartagenensis**.
- carthami** Hesperia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—*Papilio*.
- carthami** Larinus (Ol.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 61.—*Lixus*.
- carthami** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 278.
- carthami** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 143 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- carthami** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- carthami** Syrichtus (Ochs.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—*Hesperia*.
- carthusiae** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 99.
- carthusianella** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—*Helix*.
- carthusianella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—*Helix*.
- carthusianella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 86.
- carthusianella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
- carthusianella** Monacha (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—*Helix*.
- carthusianella** Teba (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—*Helix*.
- carthusianella** Theba (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75.—*Helix*.

- carthusianus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 189.  
**carthusiana** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—  
 Helix, 1774.  
**carthusianum** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 318.  
**carthusiana** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.  
**carthusiana** Helix, Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1834-35 (1836), 200 [*n. n.*].  
**carthusiana** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 47.—? Müller, 1774.  
**carthusianum** Pomatias, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.  
 Moll. France (5) May 1851, 516.  
**carthusiana** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74.  
**cartieri** Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 547.  
**cartilaginea** Gymnopus (Bodd.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 615.—  
 Testudo, 1770.  
**cartilaginea** Leptoplana, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1844, p. vi.  
**cartilaginosa** Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.  
**Cartilospongia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 408.—Sp.  
**cartinophilos** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 93.  
**caruca** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 877.  
**carudse** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 49.  
**caronculata** Amphinoma (L.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb.  
 1833, 197.—Terebella, 1790. [Aphrodita, 1766.]  
**carunculata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—  
**carunculata** Anthochaera (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
 1826, 321.—Merops, 1790. [1831, 366.—Ampelis, 1788.]  
**carunculata** Arapunga (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb.  
**caronculata** Astrapia (Less.), Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I.  
**carunculatus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 136. [1841, 83.]  
**carunculata** Bugeranus (Vieill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 440.  
 —Grus. [p. lxiii.—Ampelis, 1788.]  
**carunculatus** Casmarrinchos (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
**carunculata** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 165.  
**carunculatus** Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,  
 28 [*n. n.*].  
**carunculatus** Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.  
**carunculata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 19.  
**carunculatus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 378.  
**carunculata** Cossyphus (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 263.—Sturnus,  
**carunculata** Crax, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1818, 44. [1788.]  
**carunculatus** Creadion (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 391.—  
 Merops, 1790. [367.—Columba.]  
**carunculata** [Creogenys] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
**carunculatus** Dilophus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—Gracula, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Geophilus (Temm.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 218.—  
 Columba.  
**carunculatus** Geronticus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.  
**carunculata** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,  
 123.—Columba. [—Phalacrocorax.]  
**carunculatus** Graucalus (Steph.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.  
**carunculata** Grus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 559.—  
 Ardea, Gm. 1758. [Ibis.]  
**carunculatus** Harpion (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—  
**carunculatus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 84.  
 —Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.  
**carunculata** Ibis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 49. [—Sepia.]  
**carunculata** Loligo (Schn.), Férussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.  
**carunculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820,  
 p. lxxvii.—Merops, 1790.

- carunculatus** Merops, J. White, Voy. N. S. Wales, 1790, 240 [*ante* Latham].  
**carunculatus** Neophron, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (1) Jan. 1830, 17.  
**carunculatus** Oxytomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 270.  
**carunculata** Paradigalla, Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseaux Paradis, 1835, 242.  
**carunculatus** Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>11</sub>.—Gracula, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 102.  
**carunculatus** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 94.—Pelecanus, 1788.  
**carunculata** Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, 1788.  
**carunculatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Merops, 1790. [391.  
**carunculatus** Philesturnus, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832,  
**carunculata** Pleione (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.—Aphrodita, 1766.  
**carunculata** Procnias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—Ampelis, 1788.  
**carunculata** Sepia, J. G. Schneider, Schr. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, XI. 1794, 42.  
**carunculatus** Sturnus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 71.  
**carunculatus** Sturnus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 81. [bella, 1790.  
**carunculata** [Themisto] (Gm.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Tere-  
**carunculata** Verrulia (Temm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232.—Columba.  
**carunculatus** Xanthornis (Lath.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 212.—Sturnus, 1788.  
**Caruns** J. E. Gray, 1832; *err. pro* Carnus, Nitzsch; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.)  
**Carupa** J. D. Dana, 1850 [*teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*]. [1882, 61.  
**carus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.  
**carus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 334.  
**cara** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.  
**cara** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.  
**carus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 643.  
**carus** Tillus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 3.  
**carusensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 284.  
**carusensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.  
**carusensis** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.  
**carusensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.  
**carusensis** Placosmia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.  
**carutta** Corvina (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 124.—Johnius, 1793.  
**carutta** Labrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 447.—Johnnius,  
**Carvanaca** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 775.—A. [1793.  
**carvata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.  
**carvillius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 341.  
**Caryatis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.  
**caryatis** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 454.  
**caryatrypes** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 276.  
**Carybdea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.—Med.  
**Caryccatactes** *err. pro* Caryocatactes, Koch; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 245.  
**Carychium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. I. 1814, 84.—G.  
**carychium** Auricella, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.  
**carychium** Auricula (Alt.), J. G. Klees, Diss. Test. Tubingam, 1818, 30.—Helix, ?Gm.  
**carychium** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76. [1790.  
**carychium** Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 339.—Helix, 1790.  
**carye** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].  
**caryae** Lophocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 258.  
**carye** Pyrameis (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205.—Vanessa.  
**carye** Vanessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.  
**Caryoborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 2 & 92.—Col. [*typus* Bruchus  
**Caryocactes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [serripes].  
**Caryocatactes** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 93.—A.  
**caryocatactes** Caryocatactes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1758.

- caryocatactis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.—Taenia, 1790.
- caryocatactes** Nucifraga (L.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 556.—Corvus, 1758.
- Caryocrinites** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 289.—Crin.
- caryocrinoides** Cyathocrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Phillipsocrinus. [183.]
- caryocrinoides** Phillipsocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844.
- Caryocrinus** Agassiz (*ex* Say), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 198.—Crin.
- Caryocystites** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—Ech.
- Caryodes** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 141.—G.
- caryophyllaceum** Callichen (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 152.—Anas, 1790.
- caryophyllacea** Fuligula (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 207.—Anas, 1788.
- Caryophyllacus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 480 [=C—aeus, 1790].
- Caryophyllaneus** *err. pro* C—aeus, 1790; Bosc, H. N. Vers. II. 1802, 16.
- caryophyllata** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- caryophyllatus** Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 163.
- caryophyllata** Montlivaltia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.
- Caryophylleus** *err. pro* C—aeus, 1790; Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- caryophyllea** Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 32.
- Caryophyllia** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 370.—Cor.
- caryophyllina** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 66.
- caryophyllinum** Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 189.—Festucaria.
- cariophilites** Encrinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- caryophyllites** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.
- caryophyllium** Monostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 130.
- caryophylloides** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66. [Astrea.
- caryophylloides** Ovalastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 10.—
- caryophylloides** Parastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Astrea.
- Caryophyllus** *err. pro* C—aeus; Slawikowski, Abh. Würm. Menschen, 1819, 56 [*teste*
- caryophyllus** Actinea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 499. [S. & H.].
- caryophyllum** Eustemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.
- caryophyllus** Paracyathus (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 322.—Turbinolia.
- caryophyllum** Rhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 572.
- caryophyllum** Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- caryophyllus** Turbinolia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 483, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- caryophyllus** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 232.
- Caryothraustes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A.
- Carystus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- caseablancae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 176.
- casalis** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 21.
- casamanssae** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 277.
- casamanssae** Muscicapa (Tchitreia), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 173.
- casanella** Scardia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 532. [1838, 173.
- casani** Buccinum, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 325.
- casani** Thracia, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 215.
- Casarca** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 56.—A.
- casarca** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 341.—Anas, L. 1758.
- casarca** Tadorna (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 163.—Anas, 1758.
- Casarea** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- [**casarettoi**.]
- casaretti** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107.
- casaretto** Paludina, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 793.

- Casarka** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 27; S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. casassi Crotophaga, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 134. [1839, 479.—A.
- casca** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 15.
- cascasia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 217.
- cascavella** Crotalus, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
- Cascellius** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.
- caschmir**→ *v.* **kashmir**→. [Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 40.
- cascoensis** Nucula, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842, 48; Boston
- casei** Mosillus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 414.
- casei** Piophilæ (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1758.
- Casentula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- cashmir**→ *v.* **kashmir**→.
- Casignetus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98.—Col.
- casigneta** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469. [1758.
- casina** Dosina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, L.
- casina** Venus, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- casinoides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- casinula** Venus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 101.
- casiphone** Elymnias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [Elymnias.
- casiphone** Melanites (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—
- Casitinia** *emend. pro* Castnia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep.
- Casmarhinchos** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—A.
- Casmarhynchus** Drapiez, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 98.—A.
- Casmarhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.—A.
- casmarhynchus** *v.* **chasmarhynchus**.
- Casmerodius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—A.
- casmilla** Argynnis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- casmilus** Prometheus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [143] [*n. et f.*].
- Casnoidea** F. L. de Laporte, Etude Entom. 1834, 40.—Col.
- Casnonia** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europ. (1) 1822, 77 [*vernac.*] & pl. vii.—Col. [= Cosnania, 1821, *errore*].
- Casnonia** Latr. in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 324.—Col.
- Casoaris** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—A.
- caspa** Fringilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 559 [? capsas, Gm.].
- caspica** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Pimelia, 1789.
- caspicus** Brachinus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 432. [Phoca, Ill.
- caspicus** Callocephalus (Nilss.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—
- caspicus** Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 160; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 122.
- caspicus** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65. [1774.
- caspica** Clemmys (Gm.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 24.—Testudo,
- caspica** [Clemmys] (Gm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1774.
- caspicus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 29.
- caspicus** Coniatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 388.
- caspica** Emys (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 428.—Testudo, 1774.
- caspica** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
- caspicus** Harpalus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- caspicus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. *y*.
- caspica** Melolontha, Mannherheim in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 184.
- caspica** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 124.
- caspicus** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- caspica** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [ = P. vitulina, *v.* **caspica**, Kerr.].
- caspica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 45.
- caspicus** Steropes, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 129. [Testudo, 1774.
- caspica** Terrapene (Gm.), *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 153.—

- caspia** Amphidesma, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 63.  
**caspius** Aphodius, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 181.  
**caspius** Astacus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 149.  
**caspia** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 100.  
**caspia** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.  
**caspium** Cardium (Eichw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 96, Mar. 1845.—  
**caspius** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 136. [Corbula.  
**caspia** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 194.  
**caspia** Cicindela, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 94.  
**caspia** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 99.  
**caspia** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 134.  
**caspia** Cobitis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 98.  
**caspia** Cobitis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 133.  
**caspia** Corbis, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 147 [*n. n.*].  
**caspia** Corbula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 281.  
**caspia** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**caspia** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 159.  
**caspia** Emberiza, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 41.  
**caspius** Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 201.  
**caspia** Evania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 214.  
**caspia** Feronia (Omaseus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 120.  
**caspius** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**caspius** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 76. [1845, 55.  
**caspius** Gymnodactylus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 181.  
**caspius** Gyrimus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 142.  
**caspius** Helopus (Pall.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Ixodes, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**caspium** Lyrothorax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.  
**caspia** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 208.  
**caspia** Mactra, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 260.  
**caspia** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.—  
 Corbula, 1829.  
**caspia** Mylabris, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 206.  
**caspia** Nacerdes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 392.  
**caspia** Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 370.  
**caspia** Parandra, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 225.  
**caspius** Parnus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.  
**caspius** Platynomerus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.  
 1835, 44.—Pristonychus. [—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspia** Pontochelidon (Pall.), J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 69.  
**caspius** Pristonychus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 116.  
**caspius** Psammosaurus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 190.  
**caspius** Pterocles, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 47.  
**caspius** Rhisotrogus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
 276.—Melolontha caspica.  
**caspia** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.  
**caspia** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 272.  
**caspia** Sylochelidon (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Syngnathus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 61.  
**caspia** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 75 [*spec. vel var.*].  
**caspia** Thalasseus (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1770.  
**caspius** Titulus, Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 346.  
**caspius** Varanus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1793.  
**cassander** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia,  
**cassandra** Calonotos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx,  
 1758. [Mar. 1835, 70.—Saperda.  
**cassandra** Colobothea (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*  
**cassandra** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [*n. et f.*].



- cassandra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [1779.]
- cassandra** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
- cassandra** Saperda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 70.
- cassandra** Thais (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 272.—Papilio.
- cassara** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1026.
- Cassar**is Flem. 1822; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Casoar, *q. v.*
- Cassassus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 208.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- casse** Ypthima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio cassus, 1764.
- cassentiniellus** Crambus, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849,
- Casserium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.—G. [312.]
- “**Cassia** Lam., Syst. 1801, 80.—G.”—*v.* Cassis.
- cassiaca** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 85, June 1849.
- cassiae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- cassiae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 95.
- cassiae** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- cassiae** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 454.—Papilio, 1758.
- cassiae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 119. [454.—Papilio, 1758.]
- cassiae** Pavonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- cassiae** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- cassiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- cassiana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.
- cassianus** Conchorhynchus, H. v. Meyer in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 145.
- cassianus** Flabellocrinites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.
- cassiana** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 192. [1841, 114.]
- cassiana** Monodonta (Trochus), Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4)
- cassianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202. [Melania.]
- cassiana** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- cassianus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.
- cassianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- cassiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- cassianus** Trochus (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—Monodonta.
- cassianus** Turbo (Litorina), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- cassiate** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 85.
- Cassculus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 352.—A.
- cassiculum** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 55 [*n. et f.*].
- Cassicus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—A.
- Cassicus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A.
- Cassicus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 393.—A. [1783.]
- cassicus** Cracticus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Ramphastos,
- Cassida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Casida, Humph. 1797.
- cassida** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134.
- cassida** Cyclodontina (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- cassida** Helicarion, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 214.
- cassida** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 64.
- cassida** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1037.
- cassida** Patella, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 179.
- cassida** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 187.—Helix.
- cassida** Vitrina (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helicarion.
- cassidae** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 20.
- Cassidaemyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 162.—Dipt.
- Cassidaria** Lamarck, Anim. s. vert. VII. 1822, 214.—G. [1812 *vernac.*].

- cassidariaeforme** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 11, Dec. 1846.
- cassidatus** Linthuris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 255.
- Cassidea** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Rostock (3) 1807, 111.—G.
- Cassidea** Perry, Conch. 1811, pl. 31.—G.
- Cassidea** Schumacher, Essai Vers, 1817, 247.—G.
- Cassidea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 18.—G.
- cassideus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295.
- cassideus** Alurnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- cassidea** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134.
- cassidea** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 87.
- cassidea** Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87.
- cassidea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 147.
- cassidea** Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—  
Voluta. [Pileopsis.]
- cassideus** Capulus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- cassideus** Cilliba (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Notaspis.
- cassidea** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 9.
- cassidea** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155. [1792.]
- cassideus** Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 104.—Carabus,
- cassideus** Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
- cassideus** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 93. [Notaspis.]
- cassidea** Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 149.—
- cassidea** Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 47.—Tingis.
- cassidea** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 295.
- cassidea** Phoraspis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493. [1782.]
- cassideum** Phyllosoma (Forst.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.—Cancer,
- cassideus** Pileopsis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 366.
- cassidea** Polybothis (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.—Buprestis.
- cassidea** Spirifer (Br.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 128.—Trigonotreta.
- cassidea** Terebratula (Atrypa) (Dalm.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 83.—Atrypa.
- cassidea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.
- cassidea** Trigonotreta (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 78.—Atrypa.
- cassidea** Uropoda (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 221.—Notaspis.
- cassidea** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 314.
- cassidiforme** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- cassidiformis** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 53.
- cassidiformis** Nerita, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- cassidiformis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
- cassidariaeformis** Trichopoda, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 295. [1832, 230.]
- cassidiformis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 32, Aug. 1847.
- Cassidina** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1839, 32.—Cr. [*sine typo*].
- Cassidina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 223.—Cr.
- Cassidites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 419.—G. [Gm.]
- Cassidix** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 433.—A. [*typus* Corvus mexicanus,
- cassidix** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- cassidix** Cassidix (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.
- cassidoides** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 29.
- cassidoides** Camerotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 186.
- cassidoides** Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 265.
- cassidoides** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- cassidoides** Clypeaster (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 185.—Dermestes. [Dermestes.]
- cassidoides** Corylophus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 26.—

- cassidoides** Cossyphus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1847, 59.—Dermestes.
- cassidoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
- cassidoides** Erodium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 39.
- cassidoides** Paropsis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 570.
- cassidoides** Phlaea, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 111.
- cassidoides** Polybothris (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar.
- Cassidula** Férussac, 1821; *teste* Marschall, *vernac. est.* [1837, 119.—Buprestis.
- Cassidula** J. E. Gray (*ex* Fér. MS?), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 179.—G.
- cassidularis** Echinoneus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.
- cassidularis** Pyrina (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.  
—Echinoneus.
- Cassidulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh.
- cassidulina** Moulinia (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 139.—Scutella.
- cassidulina** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 78.
- Cassidulus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348; An. s. vert. III. 1816, 34.—Ech.
- Cassidulus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 176.—G.
- Cassidulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—G.
- cassidula** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 60, Dec. 1849.
- cassilabra** Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 165 [*n. et f.*].
- cassilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 118, June 1843.
- cassina** Clausina (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus  
casina, L. 1758.
- cassinaefolia** Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 343.
- cassinaefolia** Phylloptera (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb.  
[1831, 143.—Locusta.
- cassinea** *v.* cassinia.
- cassinii** Arctica (Gamb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 645.—Mergulus.
- cassinii** Conger, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 203.—Muraena, 1810.
- cassinii** Mergulus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 266.
- cassini** Muraena, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 91.
- Cassinia** *emend. pro* Cassis, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- cassinia** Asteroscopus (F.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—Bombyx,  
D. & S. 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- cassinia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- cassinia** Brachionyxa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—  
Bombyx, 1775. [178.—Phal.; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- cassinia** Brachionyxa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832,
- cassinia** Noctua (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 216.—Bombyx, 1775.
- cassinea** Petasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—  
Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- cassinia** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218. [1775.
- cassinia** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Bombyx,
- cassiope** Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1775.
- cassiope** Erebia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
457.—Papilio, 1787.
- cassiope** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- cassiope** Hipparchia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Jan. 1828, 63.—  
Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, Fab. 1787.
- cassiope** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—
- cassiope** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- cassiope** Oreina (Fab.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 78.—Papilio, 1787.
- cassiope** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)  
[*n. et f.*].
- cassiope** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- cassiope** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- cassiope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 535.—Papilio, 1787.
- cassiope** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- cassiope** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.

- Cassiopea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.—Med.  
**cassiopea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.  
**cassipes** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 520.  
**Cassis** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Nat. Hist. 1777, 395.—G.  
**Cassis** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 80.—G.  
**Cassis** "Browne," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 137 [=Cassidea, Lam. teste  
**cassis** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19. [Herrm.].  
**cassis** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 138.  
**cassis** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—  
 Nautilus, 1798. [Nautilus, 1798].  
**cassis** Linthurus (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.—  
**cassis** Tectura (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Acmaea.  
**cassis** Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 51.  
**cassisianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.  
**cassisianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.  
**cassisiana** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.  
**cassisiana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 166.  
**cassisiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 266.  
**cassisianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.  
**cassiterides** Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 476.  
**cassia** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 44.  
**cassius** Erebia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 128.—Satyrus.  
**cassius** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio,  
 1775. [Cr. 1775].  
**cassius** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—Papilio,  
**cassius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 526.  
**cassivelaunus** Corystes (Penn), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.  
 —Cancer, 1777.  
**cassotis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.  
**cassotis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 761.  
**Cassowara** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.—A.  
**castroemi** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 978.  
**Castulus** E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. 1835, 592 [err. pro Capulus].  
**cassus** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 94.  
**cassus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 526.—Papilio, 1764.  
**Casta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.  
**casta** *v.* **castus** -a -um.  
**Castalia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 67.—L.  
**Castalia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.  
**Castalia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis p. 3.—Col.  
**castalia** Callidryas (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 68.—Papilio, 1793.  
**castalia** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 198.  
**castalia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.—Papilio, 1793.  
**castalis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 165.  
**Castalius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Lep.  
**castaneae** Anthrenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,  
**castaneae** Chermes, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 108. [116].  
**castaneae** Cremastocheilus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 115.  
**castaneae** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 161.  
**castaneae pumilae** Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].  
**castaneae pumilae** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].  
**castaneae pumilae** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].  
**castaneae pumilae** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.] & var.  
 rubrica, Knoch.  
**castaneae pumilae** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].  
**castaneana** Cheimatophila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—  
**castaneana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410. [Tortrix].

castaneiceps *v.* castaneiceps.

[castanei→.]

[667.

castaneocapilla Setophaga, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,

castaneoiceps Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].

castaneiceps Certhiparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].

castaneiceps Columba, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 187.

castaneiceps Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Certhiparus.

castaneiceps Reguloides (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 292.—  
Abrornis.

castaneoiceps Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.

castaneicollis Bolax, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.

castaneocollis Petrocosphyus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.

castaneicornis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 381.

castaneicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 156.

castaneo-coronata Sylvia, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 152.

castaneo-coronata Tesia (Burton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—  
Sylvia.

castaneifrons Ara, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 66.

castaneofusca Hyphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.  
—Ploceus, Less.

castaneo-fuscus Ploceus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1845, 99.

castaneo-fuscus Tector (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—  
Ploceus.

castaneipennis Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 134.

castaneipennis Aleochara, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.

castaneipennis Bledius, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (5) Feb. 1831, 459.

castaneipennis Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.

castaneipennis Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 376.

castaneipennis Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 92. [1008.

castaneipennis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,

castaneipennis Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 103.

castaneipennis Hadrocerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
83. [I. Oct. 1850, 66.

castaneipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.

castaneipenne Lathrobium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 22.

castaneipennis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*].

castaneipennis Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.

castaneipennis Oxytelus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].

castaneipennis Stenaspis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,  
[52.

castaneipes *v.* castanipes.

castaneopectera *v.* castanopecterus.

castaneorhynchus Pteroglossus (Aulacorhynchus), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May

castaneoventris Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [1842, 238.

castaneoventris Cinclosoma, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849,  
139. [1837.

castaneoventris Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 94.—Amadina,

castanei-thorax Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 79.

castaneo-ventris Doras, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
XXXII.) 1841, 161. [56.

castaneoventris Eulabeornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,

castaniventris Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 556.

castaneoventris Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [121.

castaneoventris Sitta, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,

- castaneoventris** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 45. [679.  
**castaneiventris** Sporophila, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**castaneoventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.  
**castaneo**→ *v.* **castanei**→.  
**castaneola** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 33.  
**castanea** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 130.  
**castanea** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 24, Ap. 1850.  
**castaneus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 712.  
**castaneus** Agyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Mycetophagus, 1792.  
**castanea** Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 15.  
**castanea** Allecula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**castaneus** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés. 75.  
**castanea** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 250.  
**castaneus** Amalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 54.  
**castanea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**castanea** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 31.  
**castanea** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.  
**castanea** Ancognatha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 98.  
**castanea** Anisotoma, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**castanea** Anisotoma, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**castaneus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1796.  
**castanea** Apate, Ullrich, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.  
**castanea-vesca** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 168.  
**castaneus** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 194.  
**castaneus** Aphodius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.  
**castaneum** Apion, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 194.  
**castaneus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.  
**castanea** Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 151.—Venus, 1822.  
**castaneus** Athyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 83.  
**castanea** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.  
**castanea** Atopida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.  
**castaneus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.  
**castanea** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.  
**castaneus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 126.  
**castanea** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 272.  
**castaneus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 46.  
**castaneus** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [138.  
**castaneus** Bothynus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
**castaneus** Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 205.  
**castaneus** Brachysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**castanea** Brachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314. [1840, 127.  
**castaneus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**castaneus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [358.  
**castaneus** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.  
**castaneus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 68.  
**castaneus** Bulinus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.  
**castanea** Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 584.  
**castaneus** Buphus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988.—Ardea, Gm. 1770.  
**castanea** Buprestis (Sternocera), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,  
**castanea** Byrsopolis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 425. [1835, 29.  
**castanea** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**castanea** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 41.  
**castanea** Capsa (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 128.—Donax.  
**castanea** Casarka, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 108.—Tadorna on pl.  
**castaneus** Catogenus (Pert.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 397.—Isonotus.

- castaneus** Catops, Andersch in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 9.  
**castaneus** Catopygus (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- castaneus** Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.  
**castaneum** Cercyon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.  
**castaneum** Cerylon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.  
**castaneus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].  
**castanea** Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 11.  
**castaneus** Chelys (Stenotherus) (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 14.—Stenotherus.
- castanea** Chilina, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 17 Nov. 1842, 899.  
**castaneus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 13.  
**castaneus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 387.  
**castanea** Chromis, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 88.  
**castanea** Chrysochloria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 202.  
**castaneus** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.  
**castaneus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 351.  
**castanea** Cistela (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 338.—Cricocoris.  
**castanea** Clavatulula (Brown), S. V. Wood, L., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 57.—Fusus.
- castanea** Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Emys.  
**castaneus** Cleniocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.  
**castanea** Clivina, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.  
**castanea** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 122.  
**castaneus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 10.  
**castaneus** Cnemopachus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 297.
- castaneus** Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.  
**castanea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].  
**castanea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 23 [n. et f.].  
**castanea** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1616.  
**castanea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- castanea** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.  
**castaneus** Colymbetes, Sch. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
**castaneus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 209.  
**castaneus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.  
**castaneus** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater.
- castaneus** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].  
**castanea** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 42.  
**castanea** Cratopus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.  
**castanea** Cricocoris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.  
**castanea** Cricocoris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 564.  
**castaneus** Criomorphus Payk., E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 59.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
- castaneus** Ctenicercus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 266.—  
**castaneus** Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 145.  
**castanea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, ? Ol.  
**castaneum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 31.  
**castanea** Cymindis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. 6.  
**castaneus** Cyrtomenus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 91.  
**castanea** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- castaneus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 151.  
**castaneus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.  
**castanea** Diaperis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].  
**castaneus** Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.  
**castaneus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 806.

- castanea Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 573.  
 castanea Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.  
 castanea Dorcatoma, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 114.  
 castaneus Drapetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*]. [109 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 castaneus Dysopes (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 480.—  
 Molossus.  
 castaneus Dytiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 21.  
 castaneus Echinus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, 83.  
 castanea Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 313.  
 castanea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 81.  
 castanea Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 314 & 357.  
 castaneum Enterior, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [—Nitidula.  
 castanea Epuraea (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 146.  
 castaneus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 60.  
 castaneus Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—  
 Salarias.  
 castanea Ervilia (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 95.—Donax.  
 castaneus Esthesopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
 castanea Eucharia (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 100.—Aranea,  
 1757.  
 castaneus Eumorphus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 55.  
 castanea Euparia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.  
 castaneus Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 castanea Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 326. [1846, 130.  
 castanea Forficisila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 castanea Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 118. [1838], 26.  
 castaneus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].  
 castanea Galerites (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839,  
 77.—Nucleolites.  
 castanea Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 511.  
 castanea Geocichla (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—  
 castaneus Glomeris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148. [Merula.  
 castanea Goniodoris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.  
 castaneus Gulo, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 262.  
 castaneus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 260.  
 castaneus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 356.  
 castaneus Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 castanea Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 13.  
 castanea Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 13.  
 castaneus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
 castaneus Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196.  
 castanea Hololepta, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Caucase, 1832, 171.  
 castanea Homalomorpha, Buquet in Audouin & Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 46.  
 castanea Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 306.  
 castaneus Hydroporus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 91 [*n. n.*];  
*ibid.* Coleopt. 54.  
 castaneus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 302.  
 castaneus Hypherpes, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 13.  
 castaneus Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*]. [606.  
 castaneus Ibis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 castaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,  
 castaneus Isonotus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 114. [352.



- castaneus Itamus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 67.
- castanea Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- castanea Kinixys, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 398. [287.]
- castaneus Laemophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 318.
- castanea Lagria, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- castaneum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 52.
- castanea Leiodes (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.  
—Tetratoma, 1792.
- castanea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- castaneus Liogenys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 85.
- castaneus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- castanea Lithocharis (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 512.—  
Paederus. [1843, 206.]
- castanea Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- castanea Littorina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 49.
- castaneus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.
- castaneus Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- castaneus Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427. [—Elater, 1758.]
- castanea Macraspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- castanea Macrodonia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 210.
- castanea Macrotoma (Ol.), J.-G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- castanea Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478. [138.—Prionus, 1795.]
- castanea Mancinella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
- castanea Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 48, June 1846.
- castanea Mareca, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.
- castaneus Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 166.
- castaneus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 52.
- castaneus Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- castanea Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11. [1846, 468.]
- castanea Melanopsis, A. E. J. d'A. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 54 [*n. n.*].
- castanea Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 60.
- castaneus Mephitis, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 19.
- castanea Merula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
- castanea Mesodesma (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 54.—Capsa.
- castanea Microplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 69.
- castanea Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- castanea Modiola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 266.
- castanea Modiola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- castaneus Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- castaneus Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
- castaneus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- castanea Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.  
1839, 23.
- castaneus Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69.
- castaneus Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 47.
- castaneus Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- castanea Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix,
- castanea Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202. [1774.]
- castanea Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 237.
- castanea Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 345.
- castanea Natica, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 25.
- castanea Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpeus.
- castanea Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 74.]
- castanea Nitidula, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 74, & Ins. Fenn. I.
- castanea Nitidula, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 135.

- castaneus** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 89.
- castanea** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.
- castanea** Nucleolites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- castanea** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 299.
- castaneum** Ochina (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Anobium, ? Ol. 1790.
- castanea** Odontria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107. [[1836], 572.—Thomisus.
- castaneus** Olios (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- castaneum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 207.
- castanea** Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** Onitis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 517.
- castaneus** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.
- castaneus** Opilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.
- castanea** Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallomenus. [Notaspis.
- castanea** Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 532.—
- castanea** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.
- castanea** Osmosita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.—Nitidula.
- castanea** Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 514.
- castanea** Pachrodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- castanea** Pachytricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- castanea** Pacuvia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.
- castaneus** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 60.
- castanea** Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- castanea** Pangonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 182. [1827), 256.
- castanea** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 94.
- castanea** Pectinaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 411.
- castaneus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.
- castanea** [Pelusios] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- castanea** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1036.
- castaneus** Pentodon, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 384.
- castanea** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 95.
- castanea** Peristera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba.
- castaneus** Phalacrus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** Phalacrus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 276.
- castanea** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 27.
- castanea** Phaleria (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 588.—Colydium, 1797.
- castaneus** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 28.
- castaneum** Philentoma, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
- castaneus** Phileurus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- castanea** Physa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- castaneus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 515. [105.
- castanea** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- castaneus** Planaxis, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18 [*n. n.*].
- castaneum** Platysoma (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 231.—Hololepta.
- castanea** Platysteira, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 141.
- castanea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 191, Oct. 1845.
- castaneus** Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 421. [Scarabus.
- castanea** Polydonta (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—
- castaneus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *i*.
- castaneus** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér, 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 215. [May 1849, 17.—Opilus.
- castanea** Priocera (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1)
- castaneus** Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22<sub>10</sub>.—Oriolus, 1790.

- castaneus** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.  
**castanea** Psylla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes.  
**castaneus** Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 202.—Hypherpes.  
**castanea** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.  
**castaneus** Ptinus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 83.—Anobium, Ol. 1790.  
**castanea** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837  
 104.—Nucleolites.  
**castaneus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.  
**castanea** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 128.  
**castaneus** Rhimanphus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Sylvia.  
**castaneus** Rhizomys, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.  
**castanea** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 9.  
**castanea** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
**castaneus** Rutela (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cre-  
 mastochilus castaneae.  
**castaneus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.  
**castaneum** Scaphidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.  
**castaneum** Scaphidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 (4) 1845, 361.  
**castanea** Scaptocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.  
**castaneus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 12.  
**castaneus** Scarabus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 336.  
**castaneus** Scelosodis (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June  
 1835, 284.—Cratopus.  
**castanea** Scolia, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 7.  
**castanea** Scolopax, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207.  
**castaneus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.  
**castaneus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 21.  
**castanea** Setophaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**castanea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.  
**castaneus** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**castanea** Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 316.  
**castaneus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 424 & II. Sept. 1838,  
**castaneus** Sphaerophorus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64. [43.  
**castaneus** Sphynx, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, Ll<sub>1</sub>. [& 2) Oct. 1837, 54.  
**castaneus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1  
**castanea** Sternocera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Ol.  
**castaneus** Sternotherus (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 38.—Emys. [1790.  
**castanea** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 97.  
**castanea** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 53.—Sylvia.  
**castaneus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 198.  
**castaneus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.  
**castaneus** Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 171.  
**castaneus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 483.  
**castanea** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 19.  
**castaneus** Termes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 764.  
**castaneum** Theridium (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 263.  
 —Aranea, 1757.  
**castanea** Thlipsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 391.  
**castaneus** Thomisus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 30. [no. 15.  
**castaneus** Thorictus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,  
**castanea** Thyamis (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 314.  
 —Haltica.  
**castanea** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 58.  
**castanea** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D<sub>3</sub>, pl. 10, 1826.  
**castanea** Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30 1847,  
 67.—Chiton.

- castaneum** *Tribolium* (Hbst.), W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 47.—*Colydium*, 1797. [—*Brachysternus*.]
- castaneus** *Tribostethes* (Lap.), J. Curtis, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (21) June 1844, 198.
- castanea** *Triplax* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 8.—*Silpha*.
- castaneus** *Trochus*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** *Trogon*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 48.
- castanea** *Trogosita*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- castanea** *Trogosita*, F. V. Melsh.; F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844, 109. [Aptères, III. 1844, 171.—*Megamerus*.]
- castaneum** *Trombidium* (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), 1839, 114.
- castanea** *Turbinella*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 114.
- castanea** *Turbinella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 26, July 1847.
- castaneus** *Turdus* (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 81.—*Merula*.
- castaneus** *Tychus*, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 124.
- castanea** *Uloma*, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- castaneus** *Unio*, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 4.
- castaneus** *Unio*, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 91. [III. 1833, 119.
- castaneus** *Unio*, L. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)*
- castanea** *Venus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 273.
- castanea** *Voluta*, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (1) 1816, 4.
- castanea** *Voluta*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 530.
- castanea** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), *Index Test.* 1818, 94.
- castaneus** *Vultur*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 29. [Oriolus, 1790.
- castaneus** *Xanthornus* (Lath.), C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien etc.* (5) 1819, pl. 5.—
- castaneus** *Xystus*, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 352.
- castanea** *Zephronia*, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Ap. 1844, 265.
- castanidens** *Elater*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 280; & App.
- castanipennis** *v. castaneipennis*. [1817, 134.
- castanipes** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 143.
- castanipes** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 312.
- castaneipes** *Cardiorhinus*, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 95.
- castanipes** *Cratonychus* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 95.—*Elater*, 1800.
- castanipes** *Elater*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 234. [II (4) July 1843, 59.
- castanipes** *Feronia* (Platysma), E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
- castanipes** *Formica*, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
- castanipes** *Formica*, Leach, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 231.
- castanipes** *Helobia*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 20.
- castanipes** *Helops*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- castanipes** *Hister*, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Aug. 1830, 152.
- castanipes** *Hister*, J. Curtis, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 442.—*castaneus*, 1844.
- castanipes** *Monocrepidius* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 228.—*Elater*.
- castanipes** *Platypalpus* (Meig.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—*Tachydromia*. [1847, 335.
- castanipes** *Platysma*, Mannerheim in Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2)
- castanipes** *Poecilus*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 37.
- castanipes** *Scaphium*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 109.
- castanipes** *Sphenophorus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- castaneipes** *Sphex*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 27. [249.
- castanipes** *Tachydromia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 79.
- castanipes** *Trupanea*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 223.
- castaniventris** *v. castaneiventris*.
- castanops** *Strix*, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- castanoptera** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (24) 1831, 369; & *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 369.—*Bolitochara*.

- castanopterus** Anoplochilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 509.  
**castanoptera** Apate, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 50.  
**castaneopectera** Athene (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.  
**castanoptera** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
**castanopterus** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [Feb. 1831, 491.  
**castanopterus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
 256. [215.  
**castanopterus** Centropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**castanopterum** Cridion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 571. [222.  
**castanoptera** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837,  
**castanopterus** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 171.  
**castanopterus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.  
**castanoptera** Noctua (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)  
 1826, 69.—Strix.  
**castanopterus** Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.  
**castanoptera** Omaloplia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
**castanopterus** Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 796.  
**castanoptera** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.  
**castanopterus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 225.  
**castanopterus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 962.  
**castanopterus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 10.  
**castanoptera** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.  
**castanopterus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 73; *ibid.*  
 Coleopt. 46.  
**castanopterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 321.  
**castanopyga** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 197.  
**castanotis** Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**castanotis** Chaeropus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 42.  
**castanotis** Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 20.—Amadina.  
**castanotis** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 119.  
**castanotis** Sporothlastes (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—  
 Amadina.  
**castanotus** Cinclosoma, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 113.  
**castanotus** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 145.  
**castanotus** Turmix (Gld.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.  
**castanurus** Trochilus (Campylopterus), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 525.  
**castellanensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 109.  
**castellanensis** Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332.  
**castellanensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.  
**castellanensis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.  
**castellanensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.  
**castellanensis** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.  
**castellanus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**castellana** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31. [466.  
**castellini** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 69.  
**castellini** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 33.  
**castellum** Adelocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.  
**castellum** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 118.  
**castelnaeana** (*sic*) Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 306.  
**[castelnaui]** *v. et laportei*.  
**castelnaui** Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849],  
 pl. 164.  
**castelnaudii** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 559.  
**castelneaudii** (*sic*) Helix, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 639.  
**castelnaui** Lagothrix, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.  
**castelnaui** Onychorhynchus, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 56.

- castelnaui Orthoceras, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 29.  
 castelnaudii (sic) Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 270.
- Castiaria Laporte & Gory, Mon. Buprest. 1838; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, ?Castiarina,  
 Castiarina Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, Stigmodera p. 22.—Col. [g.v.]  
 castigaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.  
 castigator Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- castigator Pteromalus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 22. [142.]  
 castigatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 castigata Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 37.—Geometra. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- castigata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmettt., Tab. Geom. 89 (Fernaldo iudice  
 castigata Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt. 1826, 324.—Geometra.  
 castigatus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.  
 castillianus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.  
 Castnia J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep. [1826, 87.  
 Castnius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt. [1820], 102.—Lep.
- castolata Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].  
 castor Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 73.—Nautilus.  
 castor Campylirhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108.—Rhynchaenus.  
 castor Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1792. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.]
- castor Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—  
 castor Cyclops (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 397.—Monoculus.  
 castor Cyclopsina (Jur.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 427.—Monoculus.
- castor Diaptomus (Jur.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 219.—Monoculus.  
 castor Helicella, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.  
 castor Merganser (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 195 (sic).—Mergus,  
 castor Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370. [1766.]  
 castor Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 50.  
 castor Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 63.  
 castor Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.  
 castor Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
 castor Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio,  
 castor Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]  
 castor Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.  
 castor Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 338.  
 castor Rhinoncus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.  
 castor Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, 1793.  
 castor Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 266 [*n. n.*].  
 castor Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117.  
 castor Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
 castor Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- castorides *v.* castoroides.  
 castorinus Steneofiber, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.  
 castoris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 195.  
 castoris Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt. 1818, 47.—Papilio castor, 1775.  
 castoris Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Castoroides J. W. Foster, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 30.—M.  
 castorides Mus, E. J. Burrow, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 167.  
 castoroides Palaeomys, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 993.  
 castoroides Palaeomys, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6.  
 castrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
 castreneus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 128 [= castrensis, Fab.].  
 castrensis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmettt., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- castrensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.  
 castrensis Circe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, 1758.  
 castrensis Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Bombyx,  
 castrensis Conus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 138. [1758].  
 castrensis Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.—Venus, 1758.  
 castrensis Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 294.—  
 Bombyx, 1758.  
 castrensis Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1758.  
 castrensis Malacosoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
 castrensis Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.  
 castrensis Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 140.  
 castrensis Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 134.  
 castresii Fulgora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 173.  
 castri Jodamia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 230.  
 Castrinus J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. MS), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 152.—Col. = Cestrinus,  
 [castus -a -um.] [Erichs.]  
 casta Agnia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.  
 casta Arctornis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1785.  
 casta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 casta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 castus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.  
 casta Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 204.  
 casta Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 1823, 316.—  
 Bombyx, ? Esp. 1783.  
 castus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 145, May 1847.  
 castus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 267, Feb. 1844.  
 castus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
 casta Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus, 1790. [171.  
 casta Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.  
 castus Endaeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583 [*n. n.*].  
 casta Eucharia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1783.  
 casta Euprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 341.—Bombyx.  
 casta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 118.  
 castus Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 170.  
 casta Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.  
 casta Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 casta Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 55, June 1846.  
 casta Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.  
 casta Mitra, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811,  
 casta Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 48. [202.  
 casta Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra, 1821.  
 casta Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 154.  
 casta Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
 casta Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 336, Jan. 1846.—  
 Daphnella.  
 casta Pontia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 288.  
 casta Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.  
 casta Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.  
 casta Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.  
 castus Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.  
 casta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
 casuarinae Cyclodomorphus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Cyclodus.  
 casuarinae Cyclodus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 749.  
 casuarinae Omolepida (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 88.—  
 Cyclodus.

- casuarinae** Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exped. Austral. II. 1841, 423.—Cyclodus.
- casuarinus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
- casuarius** Casoaris (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—Struthio, 1758.
- casuarius** Casuarius (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 247.—Struthio, 1758. [345.]
- casuarius** Rhea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- casula** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- catablastes** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 13. [219.]
- catablepas** J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Catacanthus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 352.—Hem.
- Catachaenus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 305.—Col.
- Catachilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cataclysme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.
- cataclysmi** Astacus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 112.
- Cataclysta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Lep.
- Catacola** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Lep. [1826, 115.]
- Catacospus** *err. pro* Catascopus, Kirby; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3)
- catacrita** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.
- Catacus** *emend. pro* Cacatoes, Dum.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A.
- Catadromus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Col.
- cataenata** *v.* **catenatus**.
- Catagenus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 221.—Col.
- Catageus** Thorell, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed*? 1889. [B. M.].—M.
- Cataglochis** Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2 Livr. 1826 [*ex MS*],
- Cataglyphis** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 493.—Hym.
- Catagramma** Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Catagrammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.—Hem. [*non*
- catagraphus** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 400. [*binom.*].
- Catalalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 99.—Col.
- Catalasis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Catalasis** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Col.
- catalaunalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 330.
- cataleuca** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 28.
- cataleuca** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 377.
- cataleuca** Sphaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, 1833.
- catalea** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 128.
- cataleus** Johnius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- catalonicus** Lepidotus, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 38.
- catalpa** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 45.
- Catamblyrhynchus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.—A.
- Catamenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—A. [*binom.*].
- Catamianus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non*
- Catamiarus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 323.—Hem.
- catamita** Cleosiris, Boisduval, s. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
- catamitus** Tetragnathus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 17.
- Catamonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 422.—Col.
- catanauensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- catanensis** Holothuria, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 35. [27.]
- Catantes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ech.
- Catanostoma** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 392.—G.
- Cataphagus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 247.—Col.
- cataphanes** Autophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Noctua, 1808.
- cataphanes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- cataphanes** Spintherops (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua.
- Cataphania** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Cataphractus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1828, 77.—P. [*typus* Silurus callichthys].



- cataphractus Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.  
cataphractus Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 200.  
cataphractus Agonus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphractus Aspidophorus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 346.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphractus Cordylus, F. Boie, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 137.  
cataphractus Crangon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Crangon (Oliv.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 343.—Cancer, 1792.  
cataphractus Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 58.  
cataphractus Doras (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 276.—Silurus, 1758.  
cataphractus Dorthesia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 68.—Coccus,  
cataphractus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.  
cataphractus Egeon (Ol.), A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813,  
233.—Cancer, 1792.  
cataphractus Ericius, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 75.  
cataphractus Gasteracanthus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 229.  
cataphractus Mecistops (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 58.—  
cataphractus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 427. [Crocodilus.  
cataphracta Peristedion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 402.  
cataphractum Peristethium, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.  
cataphractus Phalangistes (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 113.—Cottus, 1758.  
cataphracta Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821  
[1822], 322.—Murex.  
cataphractus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.  
cataphractus Zonurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].  
cataphractus Zonurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 388.  
Cataphronetis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
Cataphronetis H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 342.—Col.  
Catapicephala J. Macquart, 1850; [teste Marschall, 1851 *est*].  
Catapiesis A. J. J. Solier in Audouin & Brullé, H. N. Ins. (Col. II.) 1835, 42.—Col.  
Catapiestus M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii.—Col.  
Catapionus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 245.—Col.  
Cataplus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
Cataplus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.  
Catapycnus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 39.—Col.  
Catapyges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Col.  
cataractae Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.  
cataractae Gobio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 315.  
Cataractes J. Fleming (*ex* Will.), Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 98.—A.  
Cataractes S. D. W., Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 296.—A. [Falconidae].  
[cataractes.]  
catarractes Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)  
1826, 61.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.  
catharractes Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1766.  
catarractes Spheniscus (Forst.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.  
—Aptenodytes, 1781.  
catarrhactes Stercorarius (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 154.  
—Larus, 1766.  
cataracti Trinucleus, *err. pro* caractaci, Murch.; H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1845,  
[cataractus -a -um.] 65.  
cataracta Anodonta, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds  
1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. C<sub>5</sub>.  
cataracta Buccinum, C. F. F. Krauss (*ex* Chemn.), Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 119.  
cataractus Chilonemus, Baird, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 406 [*n. n.*].  
catarrhactus Cycloderes, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 21.  
cataracta Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 245.—Buccinum, 1790.  
catarracta Purpura, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.

- cataractus** Thylacites (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 516.—Cycloderes. [donta.
- cataracta** Unio (Say), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Ano-
- Catarama** Guérin-M., Rev. Mag. Zool. II. 1850, 431.—Col. [teste Scudder].
- Catargyria** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [62] *die indet.*—Lep. [*n. et f.*; 1822-26,
- Catarracta** S. Odmann, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. V. 1792, 70.—A.
- Catarrhactes** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 243.—A. [1760.
- Catarrhactes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catarractes, Briss.
- Catasarcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 812.—Col.
- Catascia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
- catascopium** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 103. [Lymnaea.
- catascopium** Lymnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- catascopium** Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. sign. B<sub>6</sub>.
- Catascopus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 94.—Col.
- Catastia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Catastomus** *id. ac* Catostomus, Les.; J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819—
- Cataulax** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 339.—Hem. [22, 1823, 720.
- catax** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- catax** Dasysona (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- catax** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Phalaena, 1758.
- catax** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 285.—Bombyx,
- catax** Lachneis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*] [1758.
- catax** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- Cataxopus** Hope, 1838; *v.* **Catascopus**.
- catbirdt** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 432.
- catebus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 76.
- Categorus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cor. [1786.
- catellina** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 527.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- catellina** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786. [Cercaria, 1786.
- catellina** Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.—
- catellina** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1786.
- catellina** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 152.—Cercaria, 1786. [1773.
- catellus** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 527.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- catellus** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1773.
- catellus** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1773.
- catellus** Trichocerca (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 150.—Cercaria, 1773. [nula, teste S. & H.].
- Cateluna** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Verm. [*err. pro* Cate-
- catena** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 21.
- catena** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 215.
- catina** Bullaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 33.—Bulla.
- catena** Bullaea (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 118.—Bulla.
- catena** Catostyrax (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- catena** Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [teste Winckworth]. [83.—Cimex, 1782.
- catena** Euphasia (Sow.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 116.—
- catena** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*] [Papilio.
- catena** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- catena** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.
- catena** Papilio, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (4) Mar. 1805, 29.
- catena** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—Cimex, 1782.
- catena** Philline (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 545.—Bulla.
- catena** Platynopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 337.

- catena** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 36, Feb. 1843.
- Catenaria** Savigny; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac.*
- Catenaria** Lamouroux (*ex* Sav.), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 176.—Polyz. [S. F. H.].
- Catenaria** S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. 1844, 19.—Polyz.
- catenarius** Arcuatus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, Hh<sub>1</sub>. [Phalaena, 1770.]
- catenarius** Bupalus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 116.—
- catenarius** Celleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 366.
- catenaria** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 379.
- catenaria** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- catenaria** Orthostixis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.
- catenaria** Orthostixis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [221] [*n. et f.*].
- catenator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 29. [Ichneumon.]
- catenator** Lampronota (Schaeff.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- catenator** Lissonota (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 45.—  
Ichneumon.
- catenator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- catenata** Agama, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 247.
- catenatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- catenatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- catenatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 114.
- catenatum** Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 94.
- catenata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Sept. 1839, 461.
- catenatus** Carabus, *id. ac* catenulatus, Scop.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87,
- catenatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1801-2, tab. 4.]
- catenatus** Carabus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- catenatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 419.
- catenata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- catenata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 285.
- catenata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 361.
- catenatus** Coluber [*? non* Sol.], G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 516,
- catenatus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- catenata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- catenatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- catenatus** Crotalinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- catenatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- catenatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 30.
- catenata** Draconura, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.
- catenatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- catenatus** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
- catenatus** Enyalius (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- catenatus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362.
- catenata** Felis, C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. II. 478 (1827);  
Syn. 1827, 168.
- catenatus** Harmodites (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 14.  
—Tubiporites.
- catenatus** Hypsibatus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 57.—Agama.
- catenatus** Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 85).
- catenata** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534. [Voluta.]
- catenata** Marginella (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
- catenata** Miopristis (Thun.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 28.  
—Clythra.
- catenata** Mitra (Sw.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 295.—Tiara, ? Brod.
- catenata** Moluris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 366.
- catenata** Muraena (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 28.—Gymnothorax,  
1795.
- cataenata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- catenata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
- catenata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.

- catenata* Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 374.  
*catenata* Polytrema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.  
 —Pleurotomaria. [1834.]
- catenatus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,  
*catenata* Sarcodictyon, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 179.  
*catenatus* Scaphander, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].  
*catenatus* Scytale (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 162.  
*catenatum* Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.  
*catenata* Syringopora (Mart.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Tubiporites.  
*catenatus* Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.  
*catenata* Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 122.  
*catenata* Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.  
*catenatus* Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.  
*catenata* Tubipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.  
*catenatus* Tubiporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 42.  
*catenatus* Turrillites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 574.  
*catenata* Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Agama.  
*catenata* Voluta, Montagu, Test. Brit. 1803, 236; Suppl. 1808, 104 (catinata).  
*catenata* Volvaria (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 231.  
*Catenicella* de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.—Polyz. [—Voluta.]  
*catenifera* Calamopora, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,  
 93. [annulatus.]
- catenifer* Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 286.—& *var.*  
*catenifera* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. All. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.  
*catenifer* Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,  
*catenifera* Monodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 318. [290.]  
*catenifera* Polytrema (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—  
 Calamopora.
- catenifera* Syringopora (Gein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Calamopora.  
*catenifera* Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Glossiphonia.]  
*catenigera* Clepsine (Moq.-Tandon), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 451.—  
*catenigera* Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 373. [1840.]  
*Catenipora* Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.—Cor.  
*catenoides* Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 227.—=catenaria,  
*catenoides* Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.  
*câtenuata* Nebria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.  
*Catenula* A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 198.—Verm. [v. et Cateluna].  
*Catenula* C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traitè Vers intest. homme, Atlas  
 p. 39.—Verm.
- catenula* Bacterium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 215.  
*catenula* Halisidota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.  
*catenula* Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.  
*catenula* Muraena (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
 214.—Muraenophis. [Gymnothorax, 1795.]
- catenula* Muraenophis (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.—  
*Catenularia* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.—Cor.  
*catenularis* Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 253.  
*catenularis* Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.  
*catenularis* Sibon (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.  
*catenularis* Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 221.  
*catenularis* Hippothoa, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.  
*catenulatum* Adeliu, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
*catenulata* Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 29. [(2) 1835, 276.]  
*catenulatus* Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 169.  
*catenulatus* Baridiu, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 647.  
*catenulatus* Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 3.  
*catenulata* Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.  
*catenulata* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.

- catenulata** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136. [1832, 104.  
**catenulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July  
**catenulatus** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
**catenulatum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 2.  
**catenulata** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 585.  
**catenulatus** Euomphalus (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Helicites.  
**catenulata** Euparia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.  
**catenulatus** Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.  
**catenulata** Halysites (Gm.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 175.—Tubi-  
 pora, 1790. [72.  
**catenulatus** Helicites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
**catenulata** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].  
**catenulatus** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**catenulatus** Ischyurus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.  
**catenulatus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
**catenulatus** Lycodon (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Coluber.  
**catenulata** Nebria, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)  
 post May 1822, 74.  
**catenulata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399.  
**catenulata** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.  
**catenulata** Ronia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87. [1842, 359.  
**catenulatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.  
**catenulata** Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 489. [—Euomphalus.  
**catenulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 Trochus (86) 1849, 110.  
**catenulatus** Turbo (Wahl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230.—Helicites.  
**catenulifera** Bulla (Macgill.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 112.—Bullaea.  
**catenulifera** Bullaea, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 187.  
**Catephia** F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Lep.  
**Catephia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.  
**Caterectus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 401.—Col.  
**Cateretes** Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preussens, 1798, 395 [*v. Kateretes*, 1798].  
**Catergus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 399.—Col.  
**Caterictus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Caterectus, Schoenh.  
**Caterina** J. Curtis; *err.* Scudderi *pro* Craterina, *q. v.*  
**caternaultii** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.  
**caternaultii** Wolfella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)  
 1852), 162.  
**caternaulti** Xiphicera, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 181 (= 184).  
**Caternaultiella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),  
 [catesby→.] [68.—Hem.  
**catesbeii** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 325.  
**catesbeii** Coluber (Natrix), Weigel; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 128 [2? Sentz. sp.].  
**catesbyi** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 156; II. 226.  
**catesbeii** Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**catesbaei** Dipsas (Wieg.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [= 550].—? Coluber, Sentz. 1796.  
**catesbyi** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 252.  
**catesbyi** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 16.  
**catesbyi** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III)  
 (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 270.  
**catesbei** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 469. [1763.  
**catesbaei** Salticus (Scop.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea,  
**catesby** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 4.  
**catesbyii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 137.  
**catesby** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.  
**catesbeiana** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 106.  
**catesbyana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 24.  
**catesbyana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.

- Cateschnus** C. J. Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 327.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Catesthia** J. Leidy, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1852, 289 (Oct. 1851) *non* 1848 *apud* Marshall.
- Cathaemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Cathammistes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—Col.
- Catharactes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (20) July 1837, 315.—A.
- catharina** Aglaophenia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—
- catharina** Plumularia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497. [Plumularia.
- catharinae** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 236.
- catharinae** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 178.
- catharinae** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 88.
- catharinae** Ornismia, A. Salé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 498.
- catharinae** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 269.
- catharinae** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 191.
- Catharista** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Catharsius** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 21.—Col.
- Cathartes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—A.
- cathartoides** Buteogallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 83.
- Catharus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 278.—A.
- catharus** Portunus, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 265.
- cathcartiae** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 265, Oct. 1848.
- cathedralis** Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 55.
- Catheretes** *id. ac* Cateretes, Herbst, 1797; L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.
- cathetoplateus** Hypsonotus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- Cathetorhinus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 269.—R.
- Catheturus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 206.—A.
- cathia** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*].
- Cathoessus** *err. pro* Chatoessus, Cuv.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, pl. 612.
- Cathormiocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 120.—Col. [—P.
- cathphorius** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- cathpharius** Picus (Dendrocopus), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1006. [copus.
- cathphorius** Picus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 115.—Dendro-
- cati** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
- cati** Sarcopites, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 605.
- catifrons** Bos, J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, II. 1836, 266. [Dipt.
- Catilia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 310.—
- catilina** Dysschema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, 1775. [332.
- catilliformis** Fissurella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (3) 1835,
- catillina** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 143.
- Catillocrinites** G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. Nov. 1849, 419; P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin. [*n. n.*]; C—crinus, Shum. 1866.
- catilloides** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 429.
- catilloides** Inachus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- catilloides** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.
- Catillus** Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 386.—L.
- catillus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 123.
- catillus** Bifrontia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 107.—Euomphalus.
- catillus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 159, May 1849.
- catilla** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779. [1848, 603.—Papilio, 1779.
- catillus** Eudamus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.

- catillus** Euomphalus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 98.—Helicites.
- catillus** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 91, Aug. 1850.
- catillus** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1779.
- catillus** Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.
- catillus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.—Papilio,
- catillus** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 221. [1779.]
- catillus** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 277.
- catillus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
- catillus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 219.
- catillus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- catillus** Schizostoma (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—Euomphalus.
- catillus** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- catillus** Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—Euomphalus. [Euomphalus.]
- catillus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- catillus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 30.
- catinata** Voluta *v.* **catenata**.
- Catinus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 71.—Gast. undefined but evidently naticoid. The following *n. n.* are appended:—haliotoides; velutinus.
- Catinus** L. Oken, Allg. Nat. V (i) 1835, 416 [=Stomatia, *teste* Herrm.].
- catinus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 198.
- catina** Bullaea, *v.* **catena**.
- catius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.
- catius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- Catla** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 411.—P. [1839.]
- catla** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 287. [1832, 379.—Cyprinus.]
- catla** Leuciscus (Ham.), A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1844; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845 [*vernac. v.* Catla].
- Catlas** Val. 1844; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845 [*vernac. v.* Catla].
- catlowae** Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 21, Jan. 1844.
- cato** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1787.
- Catoblepas** *id. ac* Catablepas, 1821; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.
- Catoblephas** *id. ac* Catablepas, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. Mamm. Syn.
- Catocala** Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 158.—Lep. [1827, 367.]
- catocalae** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 107.—Winthemia. [1830, 174.]
- catocalae** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Catocalides** Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth. 1840, 166.—Lep. [*tribus non gen.*].
- Catocalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
- Catocelis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 440.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Catocha** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.—Dipt.
- Catochaenum** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1037.—P.
- Catocheilus** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 102.—Hym.
- Catochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catocheilus, Guér.
- catochloris** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 78.
- Catochrysops** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 87.—Lep.
- Catodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—R.
- Catodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 21.—M.
- catodon** Beluga (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 85.—Physeter,
- Catogenus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V. 1830 (1831), 221.—Col. [1758.]
- Catoglochis** G. Fischer, Zoognosia, 1813; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Catoglochis** Croizet & Jobert, Rech. ossem. Puy-de-Dôme, expl. pl. xii *bis* (1826).—M.
- Catoglokis** F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 80.—M. [*typus* Cervus dama polignacus]. [pl. 138.—Lep.]
- Catogramma** J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl. to
- catogramma** Pieris, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 361.
- Catograptia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
- catoirei** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 301.

- catoirii** Ceratitiss, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 197.  
**cattoirii** Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 310.  
**catoirei** Pelecophora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*] [Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Catolethrus** C. J. Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 330.—  
**catoleuce** Erythia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**catolynx** Felis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 23.  
**Catomisus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 302.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Catonephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.  
**Catophaga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Lep.  
**Catophragmus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—Cirr.  
**Catopia** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed non comp.*  
**catopina** Allecula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.  
**Catoplatus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Hem.  
**Catoplatys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Catoplatus, Spin.  
**Catopomorphus** C. Aubé, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Catopsimorphus.  
**Catoprion** Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 96.—P.  
**Catopsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.  
**Catopsimorphus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 324.—Col.  
**Catoptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 61.—M. = Balenoptera, Lac.  
**Catopteris** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 3 & 23 (1833).—P.  
**Catopterus** Redfield, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (1-4) 1837, 39.—P.  
**catopteris** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 78 (1836) [*n. n.*].  
**catopteris** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Ag. *n. n.*), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 4.  
**Catoptes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 243.—Col.  
**Catoptria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.  
**Catoptria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.  
**Catoptria** F. E. Guérin, Rev. Mag. Zool. 1849, 146.—Col. [—A.  
**Catoptrophorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827, 323.  
**Catopyga** Boyer de F., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 623.—Hym. [[*n. n.*]  
**catopygoptera** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 43 (1835), V (2) 120 (1844).—  
**Catopygus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.  
**Catopyrrha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.  
**Catorama** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 431.—Col.  
**Catosparactes** G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. 1845, 655.—[=Cetosparactes, *q.v.*]  
**Catostoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 194.—R.  
**catostomi** Argulus, J. D. Dana & E. C. Herrick, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 297.  
**Catostomus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 89.—P.  
**catostomus** Rhytidostomus (Forst.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.—  
 Cyprinus, 1773.  
**catostomus** Sphagebranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 536.  
**Catostyrax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 82.—Hem.  
**Catoxantha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75.—Col. [—Col.  
**Catoxantha** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 266.  
**Catoxanthia** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89; (7) 1837,  
 125.—Lep.  
**catoxantha** Aporocera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 150.  
**catoxantha** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 118.  
**catoxanthus** Geniates, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 510.  
**catreus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148.  
**Catriscus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—A.  
**catskillensis** Cypricardites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 188.  
**Catta** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 7.—M.  
**catta** Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 117.  
**catta** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.  
**catta** Dermestes, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 34.  
**catta** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—Eulophus, 1839.  
**catta** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 71.



- catta** Gibelion (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus  
**catta** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [catla.  
**catta** Prosimia (L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 28.—  
 Lemur, 1758.  
**cattaroensis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
**cattaroense** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 225. [Aug. 1835, 8.  
**cattaroensis** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.  
**cattaroensis** Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.  
**catticus** Otodus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 24.  
**Cattus** P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 92.—M.  
**Cattus** *err. pro* Cottus, L.; [Anon.] Helvet. Almanach, 1815, 49.  
 [catullo→:] [IV. 1838, 123.  
**catulli** Cycloconus, N. Da Rio, Oritt. Eugen. 1836, 79 & 80; N. Saggi R. Ac. Sci. Padova,  
**catulli** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.  
**catullus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**Catulus** A. Smith (*ex* Will.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.—P.  
**catula** Apis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 284.  
**catulus** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**catulus** Scyllium (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.  
**Caturates** Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].  
**Caturus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834); II (1) 194 (1835) [*n. n.*];  
 II (2) 115 (1844).—P.  
**catus** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 90.  
**catus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 70.  
**cata** Oenas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 418.  
**catus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—Silurus, 1758.  
**catus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 373.  
**Cauax** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.—A.  
**caucasicum** Achenium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.  
**caucasicus** Aegoceros (Guelde.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1302 (1835) pl.  
 cclxxxi B (?).—Capra, 1779.  
**caucasica** Aeschna, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 300.—  
 A. picta, *var.* caucasica, Kolen.  
**caucasicus** Androctonus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.  
**caucasicum** Apion, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 463.  
**caucasicus** Aries, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 394.  
**caucasicus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 318.  
**caucasicus** Berytus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 67.  
**caucasica** Bufo (Pall.), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 74.—Rana.  
**caucasicus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 126.  
**caucasicus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,  
**caucasica** Cetonia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 30. [282.  
**caucasica** Chelonia, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 262.  
**caucasica** Cicindela, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [*n. n.*].  
**caucasica** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,  
**caucasicus** Cis, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 224. [280.  
**caucasicus** Clytus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 54.  
**caucasica** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.  
**caucasicus** Coccothraustes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 13.  
**caucasicus** Corizus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 59.  
**caucasicus** Cucujus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**caucasicus** Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 70. [1845, 91.  
**caucasica** Dapsa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**caucasicus** Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 520. [1845, 111.  
**caucasicus** Drapetes, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.  
**caucasicus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**caucasicus** Elater, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.  
**caucasica** Euclidia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 104.

- caucasica Fallenia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 135.  
 caucasica Feronia (Omaseus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 119.  
 caucasicus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 406.  
 caucasicus Gomphocerus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 171.  
 caucasica Harmonia (Vict.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1017.—  
 Coccinella.  
 caucasica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.  
 caucasicus Homo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 74.  
 caucasica Hoplia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 27. [1845, 75.  
 caucasica Laena, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 caucasicus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 72.  
 caucasicus Leptinus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 176.  
 caucasicus Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
 174.—Elater.  
 caucasicus Macronychus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 70.  
 caucasica Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 330.  
 caucasica Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 173; &  
 App. 1817, 82.  
 caucasica Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.  
 caucasica Miris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 97.  
 caucasicum Monotoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 43.  
 caucasica Mordella, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 [*n. n.*].  
 caucasica Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 121.  
 caucasica Nebria, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 112.  
 caucasicum Nemozoma, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 224.  
 caucasica Odontoscelsis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.  
 caucasica Oedemera, F. Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,  
 Omalium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 27. [142.  
 caucasicus Ophonus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 59.  
 caucasica Oreotetrax (Pall.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII.  
 1846, 144.—Tetraogallus.  
 caucasicus Orthochaetes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
 1845 (1) 1845, 100.  
 caucasica Paramecosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
 1845 (1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].  
 caucasica Perdix (Pall.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 102.—Tetrao.  
 caucasica Perdix (Megaloperdix), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 VIII (12) Feb. 1841, 190; Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (17 & 18) Mar. 1843, 282.  
 caucasica Perla, F. E. Guérin in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 206.  
 caucasicus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10. [215.  
 caucasica Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
 caucasicus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 99.  
 caucasicus Plectes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.  
 caucasicus Poecilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 53.  
 caucasicus Pristonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 120.  
 caucasicus Procerus (Adams), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].—Carabus.  
 caucasicus Pselaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 (1) 1845, 43.  
 caucasicum Ptilium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.  
 caucasica Pyrrhula, Keyserling & B., Wirbelth. Europa, 1840, 40.  
 caucasica Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 15.  
 caucasicus Rhynchocephalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 220;  
 & ed. 2, 1811 [*i. e.* 1812–13], 188.  
 caucasicus Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 186.  
 caucasicus Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].

- caucasica** Strobilophaga (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—Pyrrhula, K. & B.
- caucasicus** Tachinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 13.
- caucasicus** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.
- caucasica** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 1847.
- caucasica** Tetrao, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 76. [53.]
- caucasicus** Tetraogallus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 105.—Tetrao.
- caucasicus** Tityus, E. Steven in Kolenati, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 346.
- caucasicus** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 190.
- caucasicum** Trimum, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 31.
- caucasicus** Trogophloeus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 194.
- caucasica** Volucella, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 1818.
- caucasicus** Xanthornus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428. [7.]
- caucasicus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 55.
- caucasica** Zonitis, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
- caucasius** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 46.
- caucasius** Stellio, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
- caucasus** Chalcosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 1.—Geotrupes.
- caucasus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 10.
- Cauchas** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Lep.
- cauchiata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 440.
- cauchyana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 382.
- cauda-furcatus** Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 1819.
- caudolineata** Ahaetula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 81). [152.]
- cauda lineatus** Leptophis (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 932.—Ahaetula.
- cauda nigricante** Genetta, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 221.
- cauda-schistosus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 36 f. n.
- cauda vittata** Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 24.
- cauda vittatus** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 117.
- cauda vittata** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 332.
- caudacuta** Acanthylis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 10.—Hirundo.
- caudacuta** Ammodramus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—
- caudacuta** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 280. [Fringilla, 1811.]
- caudacuta** Anas (Dafila) "Leach," J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 441.
- caudacuta** Calyptomina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- caudacuta** Dafila, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 127.
- caudacutus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 168.
- caudacuta** Fringilla, Wilson, Amer. Orn. IV. 1811, 70.
- caudacuta** Hirundo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [[1802], 273.]
- caudacuta** Hirundo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- caudacutus** Irrisor (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Falcinellus.
- caudacuta** Motella, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 5.
- caudacuta** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- caudacuta** Myothera, F. de Lafresnaye, Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 10.
- caudacuta** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.—Fringilla. [36.—Oriolus, ? Gm. 1788.]
- caudacutus** Ploceus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- caudacutus** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 231.
- caudacuta** Querquedula, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 170.
- caudacutus** Sclerurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thamnophilus.
- caudacutus** Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 692.
- caudacutus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 310.
- caudacutus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 347.

- caudalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1832, 8.
- caudalis** Coelacanthus, P. de M. G. Egerton in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.)
- caudale** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 382. [Aug. 1850, 236.]
- caudalis** Leptotelepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 133 (1844).
- caudalis** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 89 & 177.
- caudalis** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 537.
- caudalis** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 16.
- caudalis** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.
- caudalis** Vipera (Cerastes), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vii, 1839.
- caudana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- caudana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- caudana** Teras (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 248.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- caudana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 409.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- caudana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [n. et f.]. [caudata, 1787.]
- caudaria** Strophidia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena
- caudator** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- caudator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- caudatula** Thecla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 6.
- caudata** Acredula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. 1816, 200.
- caudata** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- caudatus** Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1758.
- caudatus** Agrilus, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 108.
- caudata** Amphimonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 293.
- caudata** Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- caudata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 8. [869.]
- caudatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 206.
- caudatus** Aprostocetus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12)
- caudata** Arca, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxxviii. [June 1833, 444.]
- caudatus** Arctomys, V. Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 67. [1778.]
- caudatus** Arrhenurus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 24.—Acarus,
- caudatus** Asaphus (Br.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 22. —Trilobus, 1781.
- caudatus** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 191.—Dasypogon.
- caudatus** Atax (Deg.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Acarus, 1778.
- caudata** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 63 [longicauda].
- caudatus** Binoculus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 437.
- caudata** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
- caudata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 332. [103.]
- caudatum** Blephalum, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
- caudata** Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Amphimonas.
- caudatus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- caudatus** Brachyrhynchus (L.), E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 36.—Parus, 1758.
- caudatus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 40.
- caudatus** Brentus, Ol., v. **caudatus** Curculio.
- caudata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.].
- caudata** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [n. n.].
- caudatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 550.
- caudatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- caudatus** Ceocephalus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 361.—Brentus, ? Ol.
- caudata** Chaetoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- caudatus** Chalcis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 413.

- caudatus** Cheiromeles, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 348. [? Sh. 1793.]
- caudata** Chiroxiphia (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra,
- caudatus** Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 432.
- caudatus** Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.
- caudatus** Cirrospilus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.—Aprostocetus.
- caudata** Cleodora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 388.—Clio, 1767.
- caudata** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- caudata** Clione, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
- caudata** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 535.
- caudatus** Colurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 202.
- caudatus** Conura, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 256.
- caudatus** Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 192.
- caudata** Coracias (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 147.—Galgulus.
- caudata** Corbula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 18.
- caudata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.
- caudatus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 561.
- caudatus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.
- caudatus** Curculio, *err. pro* Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 440.
- caudatum** Cylindrostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 416.
- caudata** Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—Cardium.
- caudata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- caudatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276. [1781.]
- caudata** Dalmannia (Brünn.), H. F. Emmerich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Trilobus,
- caudata** Dasyneura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1073.—Dacus.
- caudatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.
- caudata** Dasyprocta, Lünd, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- caudata** Dichaeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 62.—
- caudata** Dichaeta, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222. [Notiphila.]
- caudata** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 205. [Gonorhynchus.]
- caudatus** Discognathus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—
- caudatum** Doliolum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 601. [Megamyrmaekion.]
- caudatum** Dyction (Reuss), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 368.—
- caudatus** Echinites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 213.
- caudata** Echinolampas (Cat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 198.—Galerites.
- caudatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.
- caudata** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 255.
- caudatus** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- caudatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 170.
- caudatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 28.—Trilobus, 1781.
- caudata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 23.
- caudata** Fasciola, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 271.
- caudata** Ficula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.
- caudata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- caudatus** Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 503.
- caudatus** Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 384.
- caudatus** Galgulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 433.
- caudatus** Geronticus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Scolo-
- caudata** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 22. [pax, 1783.]
- caudatus** Gonorhynchus, M'Clelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 375.
- caudata** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 68.
- caudatum** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 33.—Murex, 1790.

- caudatus Heilipus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*] [—Sigalphus  
caudatus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 126.  
caudata Hersilia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.  
caudata Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 242.—  
caudata Idalla, A. S. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73. [Clio, 1767.  
caudatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
IV. 1847, 190.—Spirobolus.  
caudata Lamna, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 354.  
caudata Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.  
caudatus L[epidopus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 92.  
caudatus Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 278.  
caudatus Lithophagus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*z. e.*  
Ap. 1826], 477.  
caudatus Loborhynchus, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
caudata Locusta, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 33.  
caudata Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.  
caudatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 685.—Trigonia.  
caudata Mactra (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Venus.  
caudatus Mecistura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus,  
caudata Medusa (Ephyra), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 195. [1758.  
caudatum Megamyrmaekion, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 212.  
caudata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 272.  
caudata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 243.  
caudata Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 482.  
caudata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254 [*n. n.*].  
caudata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 249.  
caudata Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 31.  
caudata Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200. [coris.  
caudatus Odontotarsus (Klug), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 96.—Pachy-  
caudata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.  
caudatus Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 185.  
caudatus Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 142.  
caudatus Orites (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 32.—Parus, 1758.  
caudata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17. [1792.  
caudatus Otiorhynchus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio,  
caudatus Ourachoeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].  
caudata Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
caudatus Pachycoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392. [279.  
caudatus Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
caudatus Paroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Parus, 1758. [1844, 110.  
caudatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
caudatus Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.  
caudatus Pholadites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].  
caudata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.  
caudata Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—  
Goniomya.  
caudatus Pholcus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 208.  
caudatus Phrynus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Phalangium, 1758.  
caudata Pica, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 66.  
caudata Pica, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 131.  
caudata Pica, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex Ray*), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.  
caudata Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 92.  
caudata Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.  
caudata Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.  
caudata Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brazil. II. 1825, 5.  
caudata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].  
caudata Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828,  
37.—Textularia.

- caudatus** Priapulius, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 77.  
**caudatus** Proctotrupes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 329; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 65.  
**caudatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.  
**caudatus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.  
**caudata** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—  
**caudata** Pyrrhula, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 10. [Rostellaria.  
**caudata** Ranella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 236.  
**caudata** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.  
**caudatus** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 311.  
**caudata** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 146.  
**caudata** Salpa (L.), W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.—  
**caudata** Sciarra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106. [Holothuria, 1758.  
**caudata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.  
**caudatus** Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384.  
**caudatus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.  
**caudatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16 c.  
**caudata** Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 192.  
**caudata** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**caudatus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].  
**caudata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.  
**caudatus** Spio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 319.  
**caudatus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.  
**caudata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.  
**caudata** Syrma, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Erinaceus (? ecaudatus):  
**caudatus** Tenrec (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 13.—  
**caudata** Tesia, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 588.  
**caudatus** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 29.  
**caudatus** Tetrastichus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—  
 Aprostocetus. [—Pachycoris.  
**caudata** Tetyra (Herr.-Sch.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.  
**caudata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.  
**caudatum** Thelyphonus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 47.—  
 Phalangium, 1758.  
**caudatus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447. [? Dum.  
**caudata** Timalia (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 228.—Cossyphus,  
**caudatus** Tormysus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 365.  
**caudatus** Tormysus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 60.  
**caudatus** Trebius, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 30.  
**caudata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 32.  
**caudatum** Tritonium (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Buccinum, 1790.  
**caudatum** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 III. 1844, 168 [*vernac. in* Dugès].  
**caudatus** Tryphon, T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 154.  
**caudatus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.  
**caudata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.  
**caudata** Venus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.  
**caudata** Vortex, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 416.  
**caudellus** Chilo (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**caudea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Phal. Tin. caudella,  
**caudex** Asilus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 404. [L. 1767.  
**caudex** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 83.  
**caudex** Meandrina, Ehr.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 266.  
 —M. (Dendrogyra).  
**caudex** Meandrina (Dendrogyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**caudicalis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 56. [(1834), 325.  
**caudicalis** Pterostichus (Say), Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Feronia.  
**caudicola** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.

- caudiculatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
- caudicula** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- caudifasciatus** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 82. [59.]
- caudifer** Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.
- caudifer** Nicon (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—Glossophaga.
- caudiferaria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- caudiger** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 77.
- caudiger** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 103.
- caudigera** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- caudiger** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
- caudigerus** Lithodomus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- caudigera** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 116.
- caudigerus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc\*). —Modiola.
- caudigera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- caudilunaria** Mania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290. [455.]
- caudimacula** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264.
- caudimacula** Belone, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 285.
- caudimacula** Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- caudimacula** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 710.
- caudimaculatus** Chironectes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1839, 141.
- caudimaculata** Strongylura, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.
- caudina** Cardiapoda (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- caudina** Firola, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
- caudiporus** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 96.
- caudisetus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 7.
- caudiseta** Ranella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 444.
- caudisata** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—Ranella.
- caudius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 301.
- caudius** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- caudius** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- caudiverba** Thecodactylus (L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta,
- caudi-verbera** Gecko (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 52.—Lacerta, 1758.
- caudiverbera** Hemidactylus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 106.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Caudivolvulus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 14.—M. [*typus* Viverra caudivolvula, L., *teste* Froriep, 1806].
- caudivolvula** Agama (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 143.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.]
- caudivolvula** Agama (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—
- caudivolvula** Cercoleptes (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 128.—Viverra, L. 1758.
- caudivolvula** Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. (2) 1812, 220.
- caudivolvula** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [Lacerta.]
- caudivolvulus** Phrynocephalus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 85.—
- caudivolvulus** Phrynocephalus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Agama. [Viverra, L. 1758.]
- caudivolvulus** Potos (Schr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 171.—
- caudo lineata** v. **cauda lineata**.
- Caudonia** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 125.—Hym.
- caudulatella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- caularum** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 244.
- Caulastraea** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 197.—Cor.
- caulicola** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 383.
- caulifera** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.



- Caulina** S. d. Chiaje in Poli, Test. Sicil. III (1) 1826, 2 & 38.—Pt.  
**Caulobius** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 134.—Lep.  
**Caulobius** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.  
**Caulodromus** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.—A.  
**cauloni** Goniaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 144.  
**caumas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 479.  
**caumatonotus** Aglaeactis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.  
**caumontii** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.—  
 Conus.  
**caumontii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 406.  
**caumontii** Conus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 165.  
**caumonti** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.  
**caumonti** Teudopsis, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 76.  
**caumontii** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.  
**Caunopora** J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—Cor.  
**caunus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 20.  
**caurina** Bullaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.  
**caurinus** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 304.  
**caurina** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 239.  
**caurinus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 77.  
**caurina** Vellea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 173. [1847, 10.  
**caurlense** Asteracanthion, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**Causima** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Causima** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17.—Col.  
**causonianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.  
**causoniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.  
**causoniana** Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421. [127.  
**caustelus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**causticus** Brachinus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**caustica** Formica, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 115.  
**causticus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.  
**Causus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—R.  
**cautella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**cautella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [[1843], 433.  
**cauterium** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.  
**cauterius** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 102.  
**cautus** Calamanthus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Diomedea.  
**cauta** Diomedea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.  
**cauta** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 35  
 & 127.  
**cautus** Erpeinus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.  
**cauta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 378.  
**cautus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 367.  
**cauta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 334.  
**cauta** Hylacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.  
**cauta** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 655.  
**cautus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 464.  
**cautus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.  
**cautus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 446.  
**cautus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2), 1839, 553.  
**covierii** Capreolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France II (5) May 1832, 15  
 [cauvierii p. 19].  
**cauvierii** Capraolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Oct. 1835, 226.  
**cauvieri** Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [*n. n.*].  
**cava** *v.* **cavus**.  
**cavalla** Cybium, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200. [Polyz.  
**Cavaria** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244 [*n. n.*].—

- cavasius** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 409.—Pimelodus.
- cavasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 203.
- Cavator** J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Ar.
- cavatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99. ~
- cavatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 18.
- cavatus** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 291 [*n. n.*].
- cavata** Cylopodia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.
- cavatus** Dichoceros, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 335.
- cavata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.
- cavatus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 212.
- cavea** *v.* **caveus**.
- cavearea** Urrua, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 372.
- cavearius** Bubo, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 169.
- cavearia** Mesomorphia (Urrua), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- caveatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 406.
- cavedanus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- cavedanus** Squalius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- cavella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 213.
- cavensis** Meloe, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], I. 1819, 40.
- caverii** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- cavernarum** Brachyphylla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 123.
- cavernarum** Ocyptes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—Vespertilio, Bl.
- cavernarum** Vespertilio (Gray), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 35.—Brachyphylla.
- cavernata** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 221.
- cavernicola** Triura, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.
- cavernosa** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 2.
- cavernosa** Astrea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Madrepora, L. 1767. [L. 1767]
- cavernosa** Astrea (Schloth.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 336.—Madrepora, .
- cavernosus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 168.
- cavernosa** Brissopsis (Ph.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—Tripylus. [181.]
- cavernosus** Carabus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, III (3) 1838,
- cavernosa** Chama, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 329.
- cavernosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 57.
- cavernosa** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 67.
- cavernosus** Favites (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, 1767.
- cavernosa** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 252.
- cavernosa** Ircinia (L.), Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- cavernosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 8, May 1846.
- cavernosa** Orthosia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 86.
- cavernosa** Orthosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 547.
- cavernosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 303, Dec. 1845.
- cavernosa** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 38, Sept. 1846.
- cavernosus** Salaris (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 351.—Blennius.
- cavernosa** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 345.
- cavernosa** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 70.
- cavernosus** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 344.
- Cavernularia** Valenciennes in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—Cor.
- cavea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 149, Oct. 1844.
- cavia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 188.

- caviae** Tetragulus, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 269.
- caviaevora** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z.e.* 1841], 202.
- cavicaudatus** Ozodecterus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- caviceps** Ephydria, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 270.
- cavicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 56.
- cavicollis** Uloma, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
- cavicola** Locusta, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 80. [38.]
- cavidens** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850,
- cavidens** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 200.
- cavifrons** [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.
- cavifrons** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.
- cavifrons** Atractodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- cavifrons** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- cavifrons** Bostrichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
- cavifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 436.
- cavifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 377.
- cavifrons** Cetonia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 172.
- cavifrons** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- cavifrons** Cotinis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263. [34.]
- cavifrons** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 290. [p. lxxxvii.]
- cavifrons** Dicranorhina, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. London, V (9) Feb. 1850,
- cavifrons** Eurygnathus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- cavifrons** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 619.
- cavifrons** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 503.
- cavifrons** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- cavifrons** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cavifrons** Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 17.
- cavifrons** Prospocoilus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 [& 13].
- cavifrons** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 226.
- cavifrons** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 568.
- cavillator** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 118.
- cavillone** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 341.
- cavipes** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- cavipes** Pagurus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 122.
- Cavipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- cavirostris** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1), 1840, 167.
- cavirostris** Ziphius, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 352.
- cavisternum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 606.
- cavitibus** Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
- caviventris** Ulomascus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 173.
- Cavolina** Abildgaard, Skr. Nat. Selsk. I (2) 1791, 175.—Pter.
- Cavolinella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Cavolinia** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.—Coel.
- Cavolinia** Chiaje, 1828; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, Cavolina *sed vernac. est, v.* Caulina.
- Cavolinia** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- Cavolinia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Cavolinia** C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. Malakoz. 1844, 73.—G. [= Cavolina, Brug. 1791].
- [cavolinii.]
- cavolinii** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 133.
- cavolini** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 15.
- cavolinii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
- cavolini** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- cavolini** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 7.

- cavolinii** Pennaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 297.
- cavolini** Vorticella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 63.
- cavorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Cavulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 70.—Sp. [1831, 492.]
- cavus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 218.
- cava** Galeruca, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 198.
- cava** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 209.
- cavus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 477.
- cava** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 493.
- cawdori** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- cawdori** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- cawdori** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
- caxapregana** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 426.
- caxis** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 284. [111.]
- cay** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 & **cayanensis** *v.* **cayennensis**.
- cayaneus** Parus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 133.—Motacilla **cayanus**, L. 1766. [cayanurus, 1788.]
- cayanurus** Formicivorus (Gm.). C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—Turdus
- cayanus** Agouti, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cayana** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [[1802], 166.]
- cayana** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
- cayana** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 670.—Tanagra, 1766. [1799 [1802], 274.]
- cayanus** Caprimulgus, E. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- cayanus** Coccyzus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Cuculus, 1766. [Certhia, 1766.]
- cayana** Coereba (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
- cayanus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- cayanus** Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38. [1799 [1802], 312.]
- cayana** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- cayanus** Cyanocorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus, 1766. [1844, 169.]
- cayannum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.
- cayana** Dacnis (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Motacilla, L. 1766. [1766.]
- cayana** Euphonia (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 31.—Tanagra,
- cayana** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Tanagra, 1766. [Jan. 1839, 44.—Coracias, 1790.]
- cayana** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
- cayanus** Haplopterus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 65.—
- cayanus** Icterus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394. [Charadrius, 1790.]
- cayana** Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- caijanus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 3.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayana** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
- cajanus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- cayanus** Philomachus (Lath.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—Charadrius, 1790.
- cayana** Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 140.—Cuculus, L.,
- cayanus** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766. [1766.]
- cayanus** Pristigaster, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 321 [*n. n.*].
- cayanus** Psaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayanus** Pyrrhococyx (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—Cuculus, 1766.
- cayana** Sterna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 155.
- cayana** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 261. = **cayennensis**, ? Müll.
- cayana** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 478. [1776.]
- cayana** Tersa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 260.—Ampelis, ? L. 1766.

- cayana** Tityra (L.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D<sub>2</sub>, 1826.—Lanius, 1766.
- cayana** Tityra (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 135.—Lanius, ? L. 1766. [[1802], 226.
- cayanus** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- cayanus** Uroleuca (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—Corvus, [1766.
- cayana** Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.
- cajennae** Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 172.
- cajennae** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 203.
- cayennator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- cajennensis** Agra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 195.
- cayennensis** Aleochara, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 136.
- cayennensis** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Alysia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 196.
- cajennense** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226.—Acarus, 1787.
- cayennensis** Ampelis, *id. ac* cayana, Lath.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 297.
- cayennensis** Anchomenus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 619.
- cayanensis** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788. [—Gallinula, 1790.
- cayanensis** Aramides (Lath.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.
- cayennensis** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- cayennensis** Aspidoglossa, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 633.
- cayanensis** Astur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219. [1776.
- cayanensis** Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Müll.
- cayennensis** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- cayennense** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 153.—Leja, 1821.
- cajennensis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 345.—Apis, 1798.
- cayennensis** Bradybaenus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 395.
- cajennensis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- cayennensis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 56.
- cayennensis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 125.
- cayennensis** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].
- cajennensis** Calvia (Gm.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 148.—Cocci-
- cayennensis** Camptodontus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 477. [nella, 1789.
- cayennensis** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- cayennensis** Capito (Gm.). L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.—Bucco,
- cayennensis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, [327.
- cayanensis** Caryothraustes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504.
- cayennensis** Cassida, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 45.
- cayennensis** Celioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 144. [1788.
- cayanensis** Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo,
- cayennensis** Ch[aradrius] (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 51.—Tringa, 1790. [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- cayennensis** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- cayennensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 334.
- cayennensis** Chrysopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- cayennensis** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [354.—Picus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 10. [123.
- cayennensis** Cnemida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- cayennensis** Colobogaster (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 5.—Buprestis, 1789.
- cayennensis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 169.
- cayanensis** Conurus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.
- cayennensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.

- cayennensis** Crex (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 43.—Rallus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 180.
- cayennensis** Cymindis (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1788.
- cayennensis** Cypselus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 230.—Hirundo, Gm. 1788.
- cayennensis** Dailodontus (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 338.—? Carabus, Ol. 1795. [1787.]
- caienensis** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 220.—Asilus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Gracula, 1788.
- cayennensis** Discocera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.
- caianensis** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
- cayennensis** Drypta (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 506.—Carabus, 1795.
- cayennensis** Dryptelytra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 129.
- cayennensis** Echimyus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 59.
- cayanensis** Elaenea (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 701.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1766.]
- cayanensis** Elaenia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- cayennensis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 298 & 340.
- cayennensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- cayennensis** Euchlora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 14.
- cayennensis** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- cayanensis** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra cayana, 1766. [1840, 93.]
- cayennensis** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 223.—Tantulus, 1788.
- cayennensis** Falco [= Buteo], J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 13.
- cayennensis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 12.
- cayennensis** Formicarius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- cayennensis** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- cayennensis** Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 208. [pax, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Gallinago (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolio-
- cayennensis** Gallinula (Gm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 799.—Fulica, 1788. [1788.]
- cayanensis** Geronticus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ardea, 1788.
- cayensis** Gymnocephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 265. [237.]
- cayennensis** Gymnoderus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 1809.
- cayennensis** Harpignus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.
- cayennensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 24.
- cayennensis** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 459.
- cayennensis** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- cayennensis** Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 116.
- cayennensis** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys, 1788.
- cayanensis** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- cayennensis** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.]. [1799 [1802], 337.]
- cayennensis** Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.
- cayanensis** Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 334.—Tantulus, 1788. [47.—Oriolus, 1766.]
- cayanensis** Icterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 1826.
- cayennensis** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1787.
- cayennensis** Laccophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 434.
- caienensis** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
- cayennensis** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.—Asilus, 1787.

- cayennensis** Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 125. [Falco, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Leptodon (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—
- cayennensis** Leucospis (Metallopsis), J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 264.
- cayennensis** Ligia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 212.
- cayennensis** Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 307.—Echimy, Desm.
- cayennensis** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- cayannensis** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
- cayennensis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 94. [1839, 266.—Leucospis, 1839.]
- cayennensis** Metallopsis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2)
- cayennensis** Micropogon, Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463.
- cayennensis** Morio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Mus (Echimy), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
- cayennensis** Muscipeta (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 317.—Muscicapa, L. 1766. [1830.—Bucco, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Mycropogon (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July
- cayanensis** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa,
- cayennensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 383. [1766.]
- cayennensis** Naupactus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737. [67.—Strix, Müll. 1776.]
- cayanensis** Noctua (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- cayanensis** Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 612.—Ardea, 1788.
- cayennensis** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Oodes, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 474.
- cayennensis** Ortygarchus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Fulica, 1788. [1824, 220.—Rallus, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1)
- cayennensis** Panyptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—Hirundo, 1788.
- cayennensis** Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Peltoides, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 402.
- cayanensis** Pendulinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—Oriolus, 1766. [1840, 219.]
- cayennensis** Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- cayennensis** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 689. [1849, 215.]
- cayanensis** Piaya, W. Gambel (*ex* Briss.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July
- cayennensis** Picumnus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 6.
- cayennensis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.
- cayennensis** Pinophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 122. [1788.]
- cayennensis** Podiceps (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.—Colymbus,
- cayennensis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- cayennensis** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514. [1788.]
- cayennensis** Pseudoprocne (Gm.), A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—Hirundo,
- cayennensis** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 1.
- cayanensis** Rallus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 197.—Fulica, 1788. [6.—Coraci, 1788.]
- cayanensis** Saltator (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- cayennensis** Scarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
- cayennensis** Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- cayennensis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 61. [1825, 384.]
- cayennensis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Silpha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 5.

- cayanensis** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 477.
- cayennensis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.
- cayennensis** Stiretrus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Discocera.
- cayennensis** Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 47 [*n. n.*].
- cayennensis** Syrnum (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.—Strix, Müll. 1776.
- cayennensis** Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 312.—Psammobia.
- cayennensis** Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France X (2), July 1841, 98.
- cayennensis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 417.
- cayennensis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 34.
- cayennense** Trichoton, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 112.
- cayennensis** Tringa (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Parra, 1788. [Muscicapa, 1766.
- cayenensis** Tyrannula (Gm.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 367.—
- cayennensis** Tyrannus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 24.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- cayanensis** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 206.—Parra, Gm. 1788. [512.—Tringa, 1790.
- cayanensis** Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- cayennensis** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 172.—Polistes.
- cayanensis** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- cayennensis** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81.
- cayennensis** Yunx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 172.
- cayensis v. cayennensis.**
- caylino v. cailino.**
- cayopollin** Didelphys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 578.
- cayor** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 67.
- caystrus** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- Cazira** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 78.—Hem.
- Cea** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Cea** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.—Hym.
- Cebelura** F. W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.—Col.
- cebennarum** Ibec, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- cebennarum** Ibec, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franc. I. 1850, 73.
- cebennensis** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- cebennensis** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 569.—Bithinia, 1849.
- cebes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- ceblebrachys** Docophorus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 92.
- Ceblephyris** Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, p. lxi.—A.
- Ceblepyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 348.—A. [“Horsf.” Temm.
- Ceblepyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceblephyris,
- Cebochoerus** Gervais; *post* 1850 *sed vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 166.—M.
- Cebogale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cebugale, Less.
- cebrana** Dapsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].
- cebrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- cebraria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796.
- cebraria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1796.
- cebraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (9) 1803, 235.
- cebrene** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 583.
- cebrene** Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1777. [1777.
- cebrene** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 761.—Papilio,
- cebriones** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 38.
- cebrionoides** Beliothorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1), Jan. 1829, 34.



- Cebugale** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 213.—M.
- Cebus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Cercopithecus, Erxl.
- Cechenochilus** *emend. pro* Cechenus, Fisch.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—Col.
- Cechenus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym. [Col.]
- Cechenus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 110.—
- Cecidogona** Loew, Stettin Ent. Zeit. IX (5) Sept. 1844, 324.—Dipt.
- Cecidomia** C. Passerini, Cont. Atti Acc. Georgofili, XXVII, 1849, 70 [v. Cecidomyia].
- cecidomyae** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV, July 1844, 15.
- Cecidomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- cecidomyiae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 192.
- cecidomyiarum** Diapria, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 176.
- cecidomyiarum** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 173. [1842, 10].
- Cecidomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3673.—Dipt. [Nom. fam. I.]
- Cecidoses** J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.—Lep.
- cecilia** v. **caecilia**.
- ceciliae** v. **caeciliae**.
- cecileana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 126.
- cecilliana** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482.
- cecilli** Anthus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 281.
- cecilli** Chloronerpes (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Mesopicus.
- cecilei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 286.
- cecilli** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- cecilli** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*pos.* May) 1849, 341 [n. n.].
- cecilli** v. **et cecillii**.
- Cecilioides** A. E. J. d'A. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 48.—G.
- Cecilius** *id. ac* Caecilius, 1833; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- cecilliana** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 102.
- cecillii** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 191.
- cecilli** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.
- cecillii** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 27.
- cecillii** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 164.
- cecillii** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
- cecillii** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 68.
- cecillei** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 82.
- cecillii** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 26.
- cecillii** Melania (Pirena), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May 1849], 28.
- cecillii** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 114.
- cecillii** Scarabus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- cecillii** Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 166.
- cecilli** v. **et cecillii**.
- cecisor** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 459.
- Ceclionides** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. V (Suppl.) 1817, 129 [*err. pro* Caecilioides].
- Cecolepis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Cecractes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1), 1840, 302.—Col.
- cecropia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 67 (Fernaldo judice [1823]) [n. et f.]. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- cecropia** Hyalophora (L.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 132.—
- cecropia** Phalaena, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 313. [1758.]
- cecropia** Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, ? L.
- cecropia** Saturnia (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 32.—Phalaena,
- Cecropis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A. [1758.]
- Cecrops** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to 4–6 eds.) I (2) June 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Cecrops** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.—Lep.
- Cecrops** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
- cecrops** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 127.
- cecrops** Thaumass (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1779.

- ceculus** Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, ? Papilio, 1777.
- Cecydomyza** Germar, 1818; *teste* Scudder = Cecidomyia, 1803.
- Cedalia** *err. pro* Oedalia; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 101.
- Cedestis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Lep.
- Cedius** J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 74.—Col.
- Cedola** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1781.]
- cedonulli** Parathyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- cedo-nulli** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 117, June 1843.
- cedonulli** Portunus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 221.—Cancer, 1794.
- cedra** Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.
- cedrenus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 112.
- cedri** Sphaerosporos, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- cedri** Zygaena, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 202.
- cedrorum** Ampelis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 278.—Bombycilla.
- cedrorum** Bombycilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 88.
- cedrorum** Bombyciphora (Vieill.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. III. 1822, 69.—Bombycilla.
- Cela** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 646.—A.
- Cela** Illiger in Archiv der Naturges. I (1) 1826, 33.—A.
- celadon** Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Celadonia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) I. 1840, 256.—Col. [*non* 1829 *apud* Agassiz].
- celadonius** Phyllobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 238.
- celadus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 427.
- Celaena** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- Celaenephes** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 77.—Col.
- Celaeno** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Celaeno** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 70.—M.
- Celaeno** C. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., heft 3, 1835.—Ar.
- Celaeno** R. Owen, Phil. Trans. 1844, 84.—= Kelaeno, Münst.
- celaeno** *v.* caelaeno.
- Celaenorhinus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.—Lep.
- Celaenorrhinus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
- celaeus** *v.* caelaenus.
- celaeus** *v.* caelaenus.
- celans** *v.* caelans.
- celastri** *v.* caelastri.
- celata** *v.* caelata.
- celator** *v.* caelator.
- celatus** *v.* caelatus. [167.]
- celebensis** Ampullaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- celebensis** Brachyurus (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- celebensis** Bronchocela, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 241.
- celebensis** Centropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 230.
- celebensis** Eulabeornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- celebensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 173.
- celebensis** Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 46.
- celebensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 152.
- celebensis** Pitta, Forster in Müller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 18.
- celebensis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Mangelia.
- celebensis** Rallus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 250.
- celebensis** Sus, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 177.
- celebense** Trichostoma, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 127.

- celebes** Sternoptix, P. D. Handyside, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXVII (54) Oct. 1839, 324. [[1841], 222.
- celebesiana** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- celebicum** Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.
- celebica** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 193.
- celebicum** Phasma (Phyllium), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 111.
- celebius** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 74.
- Celeopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 332.—A.
- celer** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
- celer** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 310.
- celer** Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 17.—Carabus, 1792.
- celer** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- celer** Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 225.
- celer** Cistogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 207.
- celer** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 452.
- celer** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 84.
- celeris** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 246.
- celer** Gamusus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trom-
- celer** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 7. [bidium.]
- celer** Hypoplatea, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 6.
- celer** Leja, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- celer** Macrotoma (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 407.—Tomocerus. [Trombidium.]
- celer** Megamerus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50.—
- celere** Metallina (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Feronia.
- celer** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Carabus,
- celer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 206. [1792.]
- celer** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266.—Staphylinus.
- celer** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- celer** Selenops (MacLeay), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 471.—Hypoplatea.
- celer** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 66.
- celer** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 80.
- celer** Tachypus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 26.—Car-
- celer** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 446. [bus, 1789.]
- celer** Tomocerus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 69.
- celer** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44. [174.—Ichneumon.]
- celerator** Colpognathus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- celerator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 258.
- Celereon** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.—Hym.
- Celerio** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.—Lep.
- celerio** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crepus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.
- celerio** Hippotion (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1787.
- celerio** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 75.— [Sphinx, 1758.]
- celerio** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 159.—
- celerio** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.—Papilio, 1787.
- celerio** Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- celerio** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- Celeripes** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. IX. 1808, 166.—Ar. [[*n. et f.*].

- celeripes** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**celeripes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343. [183.  
**celeripes** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 4.  
**celerrimus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 8.  
**Celesaurus** J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.—R.  
**celestis** *v.* **caelestis**.  
**Celestus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R.  
**Celetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 634.—Col.  
**Celetes** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.—Col.  
**Celeus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.  
**celeus** Phlegethontius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [164] [*n. et f.*].  
**Celeuthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—Col.  
**Celia** C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.  
**Celia** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 182.—Hym. [1847, 103.  
**celia** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103  
**celia** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1779.  
**celia** Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1779.  
**Celiasis** Laporte & Brullé, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) I. 1840, 263.—Col.  
**Celibe** W. Kirby; *non comp.*, ? Cilibe.  
**Celibe** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 262.—Col.  
**Celibs** Sherborn, Smiths. Misc. Contr. (856), 1893, 38 *err. pro* Chelibs, *q. v.*  
**celidogaster** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 140.  
**Celidotia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 577.—Col.  
**celidotus** Julius (Forst.), J. Richardson, 12th Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 24.—  
**celidotus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 265. [Labrus, ? Schn.  
**celidoxus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.  
**celidoxus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus. [Papilio, 1782.  
**celimene** Chionabas (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 31.—  
**Celina** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 219.—Col.  
**celinae** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 443.  
**celinde** Discophora (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 114.—  
 Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Moera (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Morpho (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1790.  
**celinde** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 164.  
**celioides** *v.* **caelioides**.  
**celioxys** *v.* **coelioxys**.  
**Celistoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Cellanthus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 206.—Rh.  
**Cellaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 526.—Lep.  
**Cellarina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 70.—Polyz.  
**cellarioides** Entalophora, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.  
**cellariorum** Clotho, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 161.  
**cellaris** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 79 & 86.  
**cellaris** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-  
 tères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.  
**cellaris** Agrio, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 58.  
**cellaris** Conurus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus, 1792.  
**cellaris** Cryptophagus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, I. 1802, 265.—Dermestes,  
 1792. [Musca, 1758.  
**cellaris** Drosophila (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 549.—  
**cellaris** Gamusus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus.  
**cellaris** Oinopota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1758.  
**cellaris** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.  
**cellaris** Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 131.—Staphylinus,  
**cellaria** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 217. [1800.

- cellaria** Helicella (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- cellaria** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45. [Gesch. Wien] III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- cellaria** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
- cellaria** Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
- cellaria** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314.
- cellarius** Zonites (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 170.—Helix, 1774. [1830, 804.]
- cellarum** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- cellarum** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 296.
- cellarum** Taphoxenus (Ad.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 45.—Carabus.
- Cellastraea** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 683.—Cor. [non 1830, vernac.].
- cellensis** Anodonta, v. zellensis.
- celleporacea** Eschara, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
- Celleporaria** J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Polyz.
- celleporatus** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- celleporatus** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 344.
- celleporatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.
- Celleporella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128 & 149.—Polyz.
- Celleporina** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128 & 148.—Polyz.
- Celleporites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 366.—Cor.
- celleri** Bombyx, E. Ménétris, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 195.
- cellicola** Mygale (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 239.—Nemesia.
- cellicola** Nemesia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 107.
- cellicola** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 398.
- celline** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 62.
- cellorhinchus** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 13.
- cellulanus** Linyphia (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 108.—Aranea, 1757.
- cellulana** Meta (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) post May 1841, 123.—
- Cellularia** G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 192.—Ar. [Araneus, 1757.]
- cellularis** Atomacera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 213.
- cellularis** Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 279.
- cellulare** Cysticercus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürm. 1837, 53 [teste S. & H.].
- cellularis** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
- cellularis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- cellularis** Phragmipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- cellularis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 452.
- Cellularites** W. G. Tilesius; teste Agassiz, sed non comp.—Cor.
- cellulata** Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
- cellulatus** Coreus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 72.
- cellulata** Pangonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 303.
- Cellulia** Montfort, 1808; err. Agassiz pro Cellanthus, q. v.
- cellulifera** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
- Cellulina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.—? Polyz.
- Cellulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- cellulosae** Cysticercus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 226.—Taenia, 1790.
- cellulosae** Hydatigera (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Taenia, 1790.
- cellulosa** Alveolites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.
- cellulosus** Cysticercus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 143. [pora, 1758.]
- cellulosa** Elasmopora (L.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Mille-
- cellulosa** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- cellulosa** Frondipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Millepora, 1758.
- cellulosa** Montivaltia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 290.

- cellulosa** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- cellulosa** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 829.—Nummulites.
- cellulosus** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [*n. n.*].
- cellulosus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [*n. n.*].
- cellulosum** Phytopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 39.
- cellulosa** Porites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 511.
- cellulosa** Retepora (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1758.
- cellulosa** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.
- cellulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- Celma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 242.—Lep.
- celmis** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.
- celmus** Oxyliodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1775.
- celmus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
- Celonites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 368.—Hym.
- celosia** *v.* **caelosia**.
- Celosterna** *err. pro* Cerosterna, E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Celox** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Celox** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
- celox** Gyrinus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 565.
- celox** Scaphula, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- Celsia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- celsia** Calotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Feb. 1830, 99.—Phalaena, 1758.
- celsia** Diacope (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—Phalaena,
- celsia** Jaspidia (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128. [1758.]
- celsia** Jaspidia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 508.—Bombyx, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- celsia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- celsia** Plusia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 147.—Bombyx, 1758.
- celsia** Polia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Noctua.
- celsia** Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- celsii** Diacope (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Phalaena celsia,
- celsii** Noctua, *id. ac* celsia, L., J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 178.
- celsus** Anchonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 396.
- celsa** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 185.
- celsa** Colobogaster, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- celsa** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155. [557.]
- celsus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 177.
- celsus** Hesperia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 346 [*err.* in Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 191, celsias].
- celsus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- celsus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- celsus** Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 16.
- celta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 16.
- celtibericus** Carabus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- celtibericus** Carabus, Illiger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 97.
- celtibericus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 53.
- celticum** Cyathophyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- celtica** Petraia (Lamx.), W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 58.—Turbinolia.
- celtica** Turbinolia, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- celtica** Turbinolopsis (Lamx.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 3.—Turbinolia.
- celtis** Apatura, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (24) 1837, 210.
- celtis** Corticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- celtis** Hecarge (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio, 1787.

- celtis** Libythea (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1787. [1787.]
- celtis** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio,
- celtis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- celtis** Sarotrium (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.—Corticus. [[*n. et f.*].
- celtis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 124.
- Celuro** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 156.—A. [*typus* "Podarge, Bullock"].
- Celypha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
- Celyphus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 72.—Dipt.
- Cemas** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 727.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Cemas** *id. ac* Kemas, Og.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 153.
- cemas** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 738.
- cembrae** Bostrichus, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 28.
- cembrae** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- cembrae** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Phal. Tin. cembrella, L. 1761. [1761.]
- cembrana** Evetria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tinea, L.
- cembrella** Eudorea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- cembricola** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 62.
- cemenelea** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 423.—Theba.
- cemenelea** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75. [Rhinobatus.]
- cemiculus** Glaucostegus (Geoffr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.—
- cemiculus** Rhinobatus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge),
- Cemiostoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 272.—Lep. [338.]
- Cemisostoma** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873; *err. pro* Cemiostoma, Zell. *q.v.*
- Cemolus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Cemonus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 213.—Hym.
- Cemoria** R. T. Lowe (Leach MS), Zool. Journ. III. 1826, 76.—G. [*non* 1820, *q. MS est*].
- Cemoria** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—G.
- cenchoa** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- cenchoa** Dipsas (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- Cenchrea** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.
- cenchría** Boa, H. Schlegel, Ess. phys. Serp. 1837, I. 175; II. 385.
- Cenchrídium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 357.—Prot.
- Cenchrís** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 356.—R.
- Cenchrís** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 97.—R.
- Cenchrís** "Boje," C. L. Brehm, Hand. Stuben-Vögel, 1832, 323.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- cenchrís** Aegyptius (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Cerchneis (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 240.
- cenchrís** Epicrates (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Boa cenchria, 1758.
- cenchrís** Falco, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. I. 1822, 318.
- cenchrís** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 38\*.
- cenchrís** Tichornis (Naum.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Tinnunculus (Naum.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- cenchrís** Trionocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 191; II. 553.
- Cenchródus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574.—P.
- cenchróides** Falco, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 183.
- cenchróides** Tinnunculus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (10) 1843, pl. 13.—Falco. [1826, 34 & 112.—Col.]
- Cenchroma** Germar in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 95; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml.
- cenchrus** Cleonus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 207.—Curculio, 1781.
- cenchrus** Coronella (Bonn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber, 1790. [1790.]
- cenchrus** Duberria (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, Bonn.
- cencoalt** Bungarus, M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,
- Cencus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Moll. [392.]

- Ceneona** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Ceneona** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 555.—G. [125.]
- cenerinus** Salmo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- ceneus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio, ? L.
- Cenia** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 404.—G. [1758.]
- cenia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 174.
- cenidaria** Euchera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena *cenis*,
- cenisia** Helix, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12. [1777.]
- cenisia** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.
- Cenisophius** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
- cenisophius** Leucos, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395 [*n. n.*].
- Cenobita** P. A. Latreille, Fam. Nat. 1825; *vernac. v.* Cenobites.
- Cenobites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 263.—Cr.
- cenoeceph**→ *v. coeno*→.
- Cenocoelius** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.—Hym.
- Cenogaster** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
- cenomana** Acrosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181. [phyllia.]
- cenomana** Actinosmilina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Caryo-
- cenomana** Actinosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Lophosmilina.
- cenomana** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- cenomana** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 198.
- cenomana** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.
- cenomana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.
- cenomana** Dactylosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- cenomana** Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Lichenopora.
- cenomana** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- cenomana** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
- cenomana** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- cenomana** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- cenomana** Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 537.
- cenomana** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 204.
- cenomana** Lophosmilina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
- cenomana** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
- cenomana** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- cenomana** Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
- cenomana** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
- cenomanensis** Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.
- cenomanensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
- cenomanensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 223.
- cenomanensis** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- cenomanensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 476.
- canomanensis** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.
- cenomanensis** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 94.
- cenomanense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 37.
- cenomanense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- cenomanensis** Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 138.
- cenomanensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.
- cenomanensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 552.
- cenomanensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 603.
- cenomanensis** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.
- cenomanensis** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- cenomanensis** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.
- cenomanensis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- cenomanensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
- cenomaniana** Clavagella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.



- Cenomus** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.—Hym.  
**cenopt**→ *v.* **coenopt**→.
- Cenoramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- cursor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 19 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- cursor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- censoriensis** Acrocidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 485.
- censoriensis** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 212.
- centaureae** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 490.
- centaureae** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219 [*n. n.*].
- centaureae** Rhy[s]motes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.
- centaureae** Sphaeroderma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Haltica.
- centaureae** Syricthus, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.
- centaureae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.—Musca, 1794.
- centaureae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 324.—Musca, 1794. [France, II. 1830, 772.—Musca, 1794.
- centaureae** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- centaureae** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 358.
- centaurearia** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, 19. [1775.
- centaureata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
- centaureata** Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometa, 1775. [Geometa, D. & S. 1775.
- centaureata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 126.—
- centaureata** Leucocora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometa, 1775.
- centaureata** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 104.—Geometa, 1775. [258.
- centaureata** Phalaena (Geometa), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- centaurii** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 139.—Lixus.
- centaurii** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 278. [351.
- centauroides** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,
- centaurus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 102.—Papilio, 1775.
- centaurus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Ceph.) 1844, 266. [1775.
- centaurus** Augosoma (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 1.—Scarab., Fab.
- centaurus** Catochrysops (Fab.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (1) 1832, 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- centaurus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 75.—
- centaurus** Illaenus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 608. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
- Centemerus** Chevrolat, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Centemerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 329.—Col.
- centenaria** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 138.
- centenaria** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- Centenes** *err. pro* Centetes, Ill.; Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 136 [*err.* 166].—M.
- Centenes** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 581.—M.
- Centeterus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 176.—Hym.
- Centetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 124.—M.
- Centetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centenes, Cuv.
- centetes** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
- centho** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 431. [ponica.
- Centrophanes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1820, 158.—A. [*typus* Emberiza lap-
- centifoliae** Athalia (Panz.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 24.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- centifoliae** Rhodites, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.
- centifoliae** Tenthredo, J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 435.
- centiquadrus** Gonyostomus, Val.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.
- centiquadrus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.

- centiquadra** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 109.
- centiquadrus** Vermetus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- centisquama** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1074. [1846].
- Centistes** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. II. 1835, 462.—Hym.
- centonalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis, 1796. [(Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 275.—Pyralis, 1796.]
- centonalis** Nola (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
- centonalis** Nolites (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 114.—Pyralis, 1796.
- centonana** Roeselia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 397.—Pyralis centonalis,
- Centor** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 113.—Col. [1796].
- Centracantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [n. n.].
- Centracanthus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42.—P.
- Centracion** *err. pro* Cestracion, Walb.; J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- centrago** Athethmia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 127.—[Noctua.
- centrago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 236. [Noctua.
- centralis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 88.
- centralis** Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.
- centralis** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- centralis** Axinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.
- centralis** Caryophyllea (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- centralis** Cyclosmilia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Turbinolia.
- centralis** Echinoneus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 286.—Echinus, 1790.
- centralis** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 685.
- centralis** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- centralis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- centralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- centralis** Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Venus.
- centralis** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 225.
- centralis** Madrepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 159.
- centralis** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
- centralis** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 107 [n. n.]; & London ed. I. 1823, 329. [repora.
- centralis** Monocarya (Mant.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 244.—Mad-
- centralis** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- centralis** Nanina, A. Mousson, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- centralis** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 11.
- centralis** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.—
- centralis** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 29. [Tephritis.
- centralis** Parasmilia (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Madrepora. [244.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Parasmilia (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- centralis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 253.
- centralis** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- centralis** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- centralis** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- centralis** Solen, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 316.
- centralis** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.
- centralis** Turbinolia (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 62.—Madrepora.
- centralis** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- centralis** Venus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- Centranodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 138.—P.
- centrana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- Centrarchus** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 147.—P.
- Centrastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Cor.
- Centrastraea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- centrator** Ichneumon, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxii.

- centratus** Bithylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 281.
- centrata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 422.—Testudo, Latr. 1801.
- centrata** Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 163.
- centrata** Ptychopoda (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- centrata** Sapyga, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 301. [1777.]
- centrata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 145.
- Centricnemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 193.—Col.
- Centridermichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 73.—P.
- Centridion** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Centrifugus** His. 1831; Å. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 199 [*err. pro nom. triv.* in Hisinger, Anteckn. V (2) 1831, 114].
- Centrifugus** His. 1835 *in litt.*; Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 256.—G.
- centrifuga** Cristatella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 54.
- centrifuga** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- centrifuga** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
- centrifuga** Porpita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- centrifuga** Serpularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.
- centrifuga** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 307. [71.]
- centrifugus** Turbinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- centrilineata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 289.
- centrimaculatum** Cercyon (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218. —Sphaeridium.
- centrimaculatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849,
- centri-maculatum** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*]. [20.]
- Centrina** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Centrinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 308.—Col.
- centrinus** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- centrina** Calymene, Dalman, Arsberätt. K. Svenska Vet. Ak. 1828, 135 [*teste* Bronn].
- centrina** Centrina (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- centrina** Odontopleura (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 17.—Calymene.
- centrina** Oxynotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Centrioptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 279.—Col.
- centripeta** Porpita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- centriquadrate** Cassis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 310.
- Centris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 354.—Hym.
- centrisci** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Centrites** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 256.—A.
- Centrocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 86.—R. [342.—A.]
- Centrocercus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Centrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Centrocheila** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 98.—Col.
- Centrochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centrocheila,
- Centrochir** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14.—P. [Lacord.]
- centrochir** Cobitis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
- centrochir** Cobitis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); 11 (1839).
- Centrocircus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A.
- Centrocopis** Kolenati, 1845; *err.* Marshalli *pro* Centrocoris, *g.v.*
- Centrocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 45.—Hem.
- Centrocorone** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Verm.
- Centrocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin., Ap. 1843, 6.—Crin. [*teste* F. A. B.].
- Centrodera** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- centrodonti** Caligus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 272. [Sparus.]
- centrodontus** Boops (Delar.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 9.—
- centrodontus** Cantharus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 279.—Sparus.
- centrodontus** Pagellus (Delar.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 180.—Sparus.
- centrodontus** Sparus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 345.

- Centrodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 3.—P.  
**Centrodus** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 344.—P.  
**Centrogaster** Houttuyn, Verh. Haarlem, XX (2) 1782, 333.—P.  
**Centrogenys** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (56) Ap. 1842, 120.—P.  
**Centroglossa** A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.—Col.  
**Centrognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 79.—Col.  
**centrognathus** Zanchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 528. [P. [n. n.].  
**Centrolepis** P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844).—  
**centrolinea** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218.  
**centrolineatus** Aphodius (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.—Scarabaeus, 1798.  
**centro-lineatus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.  
**centrolineata** Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].  
**centrolineatus** Hypselonotus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.  
**centrolineata** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
**centrolophi** Bothriocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 594.  
**Centrolophus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 441.—P.  
**centromaculatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 329.  
**centromaculatus** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.—  
Euparius, 1833. [143.  
**centromaculatus** Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,  
**centromaculata** Labidostomus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 81.  
**centromaculata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 386.  
**centromaculatus** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 985.  
**centromaculata** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
**centromaculata** Sibiria, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35. [495.  
**centrimaculatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 23.  
**centromaculatus** Tychius (Villa), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 312.  
—Sibiria.  
**centron** Asaphus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Tarskoji-selo, 1843, 6.  
**Centronia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.  
**Centronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.  
**Centronipus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 205.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Centronodon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 87.—P.  
**Centronopus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Centronipus, Dej.  
**Centronotus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.—P.  
**Centronotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.—P.  
**Centronotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.  
**Centronycteris** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 499.—M.  
**Centropages** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 588.—Cr.  
**Centrophanes** J. Cabanis, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 217.—A.  
**Centrophanes** G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. 1849, 378.—A.  
**Centrophis** Hemprich in Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VII (2) 1854,  
Table alphab. 1530.—R. [*in pri. scr. irrep.*].  
**Centrophorus** Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115.—P.  
**Centrophorus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 180.—Col.  
**Centrophorus** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 361.—  
**Centrophthalmus** H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 7.—Col. [Orth.  
**centroplagiatum** Bembidium, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 415.  
**Centropodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 303.—P.  
**Centropomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.—P.  
**centropomus** Podabrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.  
**Centropristes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 37.—P.  
**Centropristis** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1829, 145; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad.  
III. 1831, 167.—P.  
**centropunctata** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 245.  
**centropunctata** Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Meig. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
62 [n. n.].

- centropunctatus** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- centro-punctatus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]
- Centropus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 205.—A.
- Centropyx** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—R.
- Centropyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kentropyx, Spix.
- Centroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Centroscyllium** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—P.
- Centrostromum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Verm.
- centrostrigalis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 49.
- centrotoides** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- Centrotoma** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (6) June 1849, 182.—Col.
- Centrotus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—Hem.
- centrotus** Asaphus, Dalm.; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 34.
- centrotus** Asaphus (Illaenus), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 248.
- centrotus** Dysplanus (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Asaphus.
- centroura** *v.* **centrurus**.
- Centrourus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.—A.
- centrovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.
- Centrura** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 61.—Col.
- Centrura** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25.—R.
- Centrurus** Ehrenberg, Verh. nat. Freunde Berlin, I (6) 1829, 350.—Ar.
- Centrurus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 34.—A. [=Centrourus, Sw.].
- centrura** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 185 & 211.
- centroura** Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 479.
- centum-notata** Harpalyce (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, ? Schulzen, 1775.
- centum notata** Polyphasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 230.—Phalaena, ? Schulzen, 1775.
- centuncularis** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1758.
- centuncularis** Megachile (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 383.—Apis, 1758. [thophora.
- centuncularis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—An-
- centurialis** Euclystis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- centuriella** Galleria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—?Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- centuriella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- Centurio** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—M.
- centurio** Ametrida, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.
- centurio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- centurio** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 21, Jan. 1843.
- centurio** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 308.
- centurio** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- centurio** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 301.
- centurio** Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 88.—Gryllus, 1773.
- centurio** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- centurio** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- centurionalis** Gesneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea centuriella, 1775.
- Centurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.—A.
- Ceocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6 & 357.—Col.
- Ceonix** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 10.—M.
- Ceonyx** *emend. pro* Ceonix, Temm.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm. 1842).
- ceonyx** Manis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 215.

- Ceophonus** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 491.—Rh.
- Ceophyllus** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 73.—Col.
- cepa** *v.* **caepa**.
- cepacea** *v.* **caepacea**.
- Cepaea** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—G.
- cepapi** Sciurus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.
- ceparum** *v.* **caeparum**.
- Cepatia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- [**cepedeanus**.] [(Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- cepedianus** Acanthorhinus (P. & L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
- cepedeanus** Anoplopus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Merr.
- cepedianus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Tupinambis.
- cepedianus** Chatoessus (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Megalops.
- cepediana** Chelonia (Daud.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—Testudo.
- cepedianus** Esox, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 117.
- cepedianus** Gekko (*sic*), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.
- cepedianus** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839,
- cepedianus** Gymnetrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 146. [18.
- cepediana** Megalops, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 361.
- cepedianus** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 74.
- crepidianus** (*sic*) Phelsuma (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Gecko.
- cepedianus** Phelsuma (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 166.—Gecko,
- Merr. [1830, Syn. 47.—Gecko.
- cepedianus** Platydictylus (Merr.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
- cepedianus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.
- cepedianus** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.
- cepediana** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 50.
- cepedianus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 43.
- [**cepedei**.]
- cepedii** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.
- cepedii** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.—Testudo *cepediana*, Daudin.
- cepedii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- cepedii** Mabouya (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Scincus, Merr.
- cepedii** Phaenerobranchus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.
- cepedii** Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 71.
- cepedii** Squalus (Lamna), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 93.
- Cepha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 98.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- cepha** *v.* **cephus**. [append.].
- Cephacandia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Cephacerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*]=Erodus, Fab.
- Cephachisma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.
- Cephalacanthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephacandia,
- Cephalacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—P. [Raf.
- cephaleus** Carabus, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 159.
- Cephalalges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 467.—Col.
- cephalarges** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 155.
- Cephalaspis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 135 (1835).—P.
- cephalaspis** Paecilodus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
- cephalatra** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov.
- 1829, 78.
- Cephalax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Cephalcia** [*i.e.* Cephaleia], L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—Hym.
- Cephaleia** L. Jurine, N. méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67 [*v.* Cephalcia, *err.* 1801].
- Cephalelus** Percheron, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 48.—Hem.
- Cephalemyia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 273.—Dipt. [*non* Clark *apud*
- Cephalepis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 54.—P. [Ag.
- Cephalepis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—A.
- cephaleucos** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.

- Cephaleutherus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.  
**Cephalia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 293.—Dipt.  
**cephalicum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.  
**Cephalipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalispheira** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.  
**Cephalites** J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 279.—Sp. [—Lep.  
**Cephallepis** Loddiges, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1830, 12.—A.  
**cephalo** Caretta (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.—Testudo, 1783.  
**cephalo** Chelonia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 23.  
**Cephalobarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Col.  
**Cephalocera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 480.—Dipt.  
**Cephalocera** F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252.—Hym. [—Orth.  
**Cephalocoema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.  
**Cephaloctaeus** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153 [*v. C*—teus].  
**Cephalocteis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloctenus, Er.  
**Cephalocteis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalocteus, Duf.  
**Cephaloctenus** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2) 266.—Cephalocteus, Duf. *q.v.*  
**Cephalocteus** L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 342.—Hem.  
**Cephaloctinus** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 507 [*v. Cephalocteus*].  
**Cephaloculus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 170.—Cr.  
**Cephalodella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 527.—Inf. [Col.  
**Cephalodendron** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166.—  
**Cephalodesmius** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.—Col.  
**Cephalodonta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.  
**Cephalodonta** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 276.—Col.  
**Cephaloleia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col. [*sine*  
**Cephaloleia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 281.—Col. [*typo*].  
**Cephalolepis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 314.—R.  
**Cephalolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalolepis, Raf.  
**Cephalolepta** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 189.—Verm.  
**Cephalolia** Blanchard, 1845; *err.* Scuderi *pro* Cephaloleia, *q.v.*  
**Cephaloloxes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—R. [Lam.  
**Cephalomma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloculus,  
**Cephalomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalomyia,  
Clark = Latr.  
**cephalon** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 30.  
**cephalon** Leuciscus, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 395.  
**Cephalonomia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.—Hym.  
**Cephaloon** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 376.—Col.  
**Cephalopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quadr. 1835, 352.—M.  
**Cephalopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalopachus,  
**Cephalopeltis** J. Mueller, Zeitschr. physiol. IV (2) 1832, 269.—R. [Swains.  
**Cephalophis** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Cephalopholis** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 311.—P.  
**Cephalophora** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.—M.  
**Cephalophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—M.  
**Cephalophractus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephalophus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 344.—  
**Cephalophora** A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, III. 1842, 90.—Hem. [M.  
**Cephalops** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 10.—Dipt.  
**Cephalops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*]=Cephaloculus, Lam.  
**Cephalops** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 131.—Cr.  
**Cephalopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**cephalopsis** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1080.  
**Cephaloptera** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 378.—P.

- Cephalopterus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 238.—A.  
**Cephalopterus** A. Risso, Ichth. Nice, 1810, 14.—P.  
**cephaloptera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 52.  
**cephaloptera** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.  
**cephalopterus** Presbytes (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Cercopithecus  
**cephaloptera** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 365. [pithecus, 1780.  
**cephalopterus** Semnopithecus (Zimm.), W. C. L. Martin, N. H. Quad. [1841], 483.—Cercopithecus, 1780.  
**cephaloptera** Simia (Zimm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 17.—Cercopithecus, 1780.  
**Cephalopus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no 3 (1) June 1834, 214.—M.  
**Cephalorhynchus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." I (Mamm.) 1846, 36.—M.  
**cephalorhynchus** Delphinus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 158.  
**Cephalosphaerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Cephalostenus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 184.—Col.  
**Cephalotes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 357.—Hym.  
**Cephalotes** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 426.—Col.  
**Cephalotes** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.—M.  
**cephalotes** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 817.  
**cephalotes** Agaricophagus, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.  
**cephalotes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 231. [1841, 192.  
**cephalotes** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].  
**cephalotes** Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 63.—Harpalus, 1821.  
**cephalotes** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.  
**cephalotes** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 421.—Formica, 1758.  
**cephalotes** Badister, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 406. [1848, 556.  
**cephalotes** Barysomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**cephalotes** Bisnius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
**cephalotes** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 287.  
**cephalotes** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 317.  
**cephalotes** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45.  
**cephalotes** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
**cephalotes** Carabodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 16. [243.  
**cephalotes** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Tarpa.  
**cephalotes** Cephalotes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.  
**cephalotes** Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 28.  
**cephalotes** Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.  
**cephalotes** Cobitis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2) 13 (1839).  
**cephalotes** Corydalis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 441.  
**cephalotes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 15. [Atta.  
**cephalotes** Crematogaster (Fab.), P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 104.—  
**cephalotes** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon. [1781.  
**cephalotes** Diprion (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 252.—Tenthredo,  
**cephalotes** Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 482.  
**cephalotes** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 181.  
**cephalotes** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.  
**cephalotes** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].  
**cephalotes** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 267.  
**cephalotes** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [n. n.].  
**cephalotes** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 70.—Cara-  
**cephalotes** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [bus, ? L. 1758.  
**cephalotes** Harpyia (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 119.—Vespertilio, 1767.  
**cephalotes** Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 542.—Mus.



- cephalotes Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125 [1834], tab. 6.  
 cephalotes Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.  
 cephalotes Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) 48 (1839).  
 cephalotes Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 328.  
 cephalotes Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Megalodontes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—  
 Tenthredo, 1781.  
 cephalotes Meloe, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1057.  
 cephalotes Molops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 63.  
 cephalotes Mutilla, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *e*.  
 cephalotes Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—  
 Formica, 1758. [1802], 190.  
 cephalotes Noctilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV, 1799  
 cephalotes Odacantha, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 439.  
 cephalotes Oecodoma (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth, etc.)  
 III. 1840, 382.—Formica, L. 1758.  
 cephalotes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1833, 149.  
 cephalotes Oryctes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752. [1849, 86.  
 cephalotes Paederus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
 cephalotes Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 719.  
 cephalotes Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 20.  
 cephalotes Perla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 190.  
 cephalotes Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 108.  
 cephalotes Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 197.  
 cephalotes Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 116. [Staphylinus.  
 cephalotes Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 459.—  
 cephalotes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 644.  
 cephalotes Phytoecia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 61.  
 cephalotes Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 119.  
 cephalotes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.  
 cephalotes Pteropus (Pall.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,  
 10.—Vespertilio, 1767.  
 cephalotes Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 144.  
 cephalotes Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 224.  
 cephalotes Scarites, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 1.  
 cephalotes Scarites, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 126.  
 cephalotes Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.  
 cephalotes Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 22.  
 cephalotes Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 19.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
 cephalotes Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.  
 cephalotes Thrissops, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*].  
 cephalotes Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.  
 cephalotes Trigonodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 289.—Odacantha, 1826.  
 cephalotes Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 246.  
 cephalotes Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 74, 1803, 102.  
 Cephalothrix A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 573.—Verm.  
 cephalothrix Borlasia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 241.  
 Cephalotrichia W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 102.—Col.  
 Cephalotrix P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 28.—Polyz. [316.  
 cephalota Haemocharis, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822],  
 cephalota Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 298.

- cephalotus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 110.  
**Cephaloxys** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 294.—Hem.  
**Cephalus** G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 437.—P.  
**Cephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—P.  
**cephalus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 81.  
**cephalus** Ello, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.  
**cephalus** Ello, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.  
**cephalus** Gardonus (L.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396; Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**cephalus** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 253.  
**cephalus** Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 65.  
**cephalus** Hesperia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 109.  
**cephalus** Homodon (Lac.), Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 4 June 1846, 1045.—Gobiesox, 1800.  
**cephalus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 347.  
**cephalus** Lepadogaster, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Mar. 1839, 34.  
**cephalus** Leuciscus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 187.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**cephalus** Mugil, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 33 & 56.—*varr.* cestreo, myxone, chelone.  
**cephalus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.  
**cephalus** Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 49.  
**cephalus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2) 293 (1844).  
**cephala** Tristoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.  
**cephalus** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 269.  
**cephalus** Xantholinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 452.  
**Cephanomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cepharcus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephax** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.—Col.  
**Cephea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 360.—Med.  
**Cephemnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [=Gymnocephalus, Bl.].  
**Cephenemyia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 271.—Dipt.  
**Cephenes** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 505.—Dipt.  
**Cephemyia** 1825; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*? Cephenemyia.  
**Cephenium** P. L. S. Mueller, Mon. Ameisenkäfer, 1822, 188.—Col. [Latr.  
**Cephenomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephenemyia,  
**Cephenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 506.—Dipt. [*vernac.* 1825].  
**Cepheus** C. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust. (3) 1835.—Ar.  
**cephesus** Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.  
**cephesa** Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx cephus, 1779.  
**cephesus** Glaucopsis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 605.—Sphinx cephus, 1779.  
**cephesa** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 15.  
**cephesa** Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.  
**cephiformis** Sesia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 169. [Lep.  
**Cephimallota** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—  
**Cephimnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Gymnocephalus, Bl.  
**Cephinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephiotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**cephise** Chalciopie (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**cephise** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**cephise** Melanchroia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [183] [*n. et f.*].  
**cephise** Noctua (Cram.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 275.—Phalaena, 1779.  
**Cephisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.*].

- cephisus** Teles, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.  
**Cephites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.—Hym.  
**Cephonodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Lep.  
**Cephthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Cephus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hym.  
**Cephus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 188.—A.  
**Cephus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—A.  
**Cephus** *id. ac* Cepphus, Pall.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1833], 368.  
**Cephus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.—P.  
**cephus** Acraea (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.  
**cephus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.  
**cepha** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.  
**cephus** Bolboceras, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 461.  
**cephus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 288.—Simia, 1758.  
**cepha** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2. [? Steph.  
**cepphus** Lestris (Leach), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 318.—Stercorarius,  
**cephus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.  
**cephus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.  
**cepphus** Stercorarius (Brünn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 211.—Cataracta, 1764.  
**cepina** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.  
**cepio** *v. caepio*.  
**Cepiopterina** Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843, 364.—Rh.  
**cepoides** *v. caepoides*.  
**cepolae** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**Cepolis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 150.—G.  
**Cepolum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 151.—G.  
**Cepon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kepon, Duv.  
**Cepora** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv. append.].  
**cepphicus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.  
**Cepphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.  
**Cepphus** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 101.—A. [Ardeidae].  
**Cepphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephus, Cuv. [*vernac.*].  
**cepphus** *v. cephus*.  
**Cepsua** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**cepula** Ovula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 259.  
**cepularis** Alveolites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 80.  
**cepulla** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 182.  
**cepuricus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 12.  
**Cepurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 347.—Col.  
**"Ceracampa** Kirby" T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach. 1835, 592.—Lep.  
**Ceracantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Ceracis** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 375.—Col.  
**Ceraclia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.  
**ceracollis** Altica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 200.  
**Ceraegidion** Boisduval, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 127.—Col. [Boisd.  
**Ceraegidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceraegidion,  
**Ceragenia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Col.  
**cerago** Citria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua, 1775.  
**cerago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,  
**Ceraleptus** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.—Hem. [1775.  
**ceralepta** Ceratocephala, J. G. Anthony, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July, 1838, 379.  
**ceramanthea** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 85.  
**Cerambyces** Redtenbacher, Gatt. Deutsch. Ins. Fauna, 1845.—Col. [*nom. fam. me judice*].

- ceramboides** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 222.—Chrysomela,  
**ceramboides** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**ceramboides** Leptura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2), 1819, 472.  
**ceramboides** Loxoprosopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.  
**ceramboides** Macromalocera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.  
**ceramboides** Tenebrio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 192.  
**cerambus** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 258 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 244.—Leptura, 1781.  
**cerambyciformis** Pachyta (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
**Cerambycinus** Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.—Col.  
**Cerambycites** H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 13.—Col.  
**Cerambyx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**ceramicum** Cerithium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 130.—Murex, 1758.  
**ceramica** Cynodona (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.—Voluta, 1767.  
**ceramica** Cynodonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Turbinellus,  
 ? Voluta, L. 1767.  
**ceramica** Euplagia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180. [L. 1767.  
**ceramica** Scolymus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Voluta,  
**ceramica** Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 106.—Voluta, 1767.  
**ceramina** Chamina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.  
**ceramina** Chamyna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [205] [*n. et f.*].  
**Ceramurus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc., 1810, 329.—Hym.  
**Ceramurus** P. de M. G. Egerton in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 17.—P.  
**Ceramus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—L.  
**Cerandria** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Cerandria** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 344.—Col.  
**Ceranisus** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Ceranisus** F. Walker, Entomologist, 1842, p. vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
**ceranoides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,  
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 204.—Liagora.  
**ceranoides** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.  
**ceranoides** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.  
**ceranoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 383.  
**Ceranota** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 351.—Col. [Dipt.  
**Ceranthia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.—  
**ceranus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 130.  
**ceranus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio  
 caranus, 1780. [caranus, 1780.  
**ceranus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Papilio  
**cerapalus** Opsanus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.  
**Ceraphon** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 170.—Hym. [*teste* Waterhouse].  
**Ceraphron** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 165 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth.  
 class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.—Hym.  
**Ceraplastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.  
**Cerapodina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 62.—Cr.  
**Cerapogon** *emend. pro* Ceratopogon, Meig.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt.  
 [*n. n.*].  
**Cerapsilon** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829-30, 109.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerapsilum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerapsilon, Halid.  
**Cerapterocerus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.—Hym.  
**Cerapterus** J. O. Westwood; Blanchard in B. & Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Hym.)  
 1840, 276.—Hym.  
**cerapterus** Ithyropus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 70.  
**Cerapteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Lep.  
**Ceraptocerus** Blanchard in B. & Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Hym.) 1840, 276.—Hym.  
 [=Cerapterus & Cerapterocerus].

- Cerapus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 49.—Cr.  
**cerapus** Gamasus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 95.  
**cerarius** Trichodes, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**cerasana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.  
**cerasana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.  
**cerasana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].  
**cerasana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13.—[*n. n.*]  
**Cerascopus** C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 36.—Hem.  
**cerasi** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.  
**cerasi** Hylotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 46.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
**cerasi** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203. [1758.  
**cerasi** Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—Curculio,  
**cerasi** Magdalis (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Curculio, 1758.  
**cerasi** Orsodacna (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 752.—Cricocoris, ? Th. 1787.  
**cerasi** Orsodacna (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 508.—Chrysomela, 1758. [1758.  
**cerasi** Ortalis (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 282.—Musca,  
**cerasi** Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**cerasi** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311. [599.  
**cerasi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. V. 1827, 217.  
**cerasi** Phyllotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1758.  
**cerasi** Rhina (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 199.—Curculio, L.  
**cerasi** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, L. 1758.  
**cerasi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.  
**cerasi** Rhynchaenus, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. V (3) Jan. 1819, 312.  
**cerasi** Selandria (Blennocampa), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 383.  
**cerasi** Tenthredo (Selandria) L.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
**cerasi** Tephritis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, L. 1758.  
**cerasi** Thamnophilus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 561.—Rhynchaenus.  
**cerasi** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 151.—Musca, 1758.  
**cerasi** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), II. 1803, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.  
**cerasiae** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 119.  
**cerasiella** Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.  
**cerasiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*]. [Tinea, 1796.  
**cerasifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebner), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2158.—  
**cerasi-foliella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 518.—Tinea, 1796.  
**cerasifoliella** Lyonetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.  
**cerasiformis** Liriope, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médusés [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 332.  
**cerasinus** Acanthophis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I. Oct. 1833, 15; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 58.  
**cerasina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 43.  
**cerasinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.  
**cerasinus** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 16.  
**cerasina** Cerastis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 38.  
**cerasinus** Chiton, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 9.  
**cerasinus** Lamprosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.  
**cerasina** Segetia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 87. [[*n. n.*].  
**cerasina** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67  
**cerasogaster** Psammophis, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July, 1839, 52.

- cerasogaster** *Tropidonotus*, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 939.—*Psam-mophis*, 1839.
- cerasorum** *Balaninus*, Fab.; *Dejean*, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- cerasorum** *Balaninus* (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 295.—*Curculio*, F. 1775. [Deutschl. 1831, 257.]
- cerasorum** *Coccothraustes*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- cerasorum** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- cerasorum** *Tenthredo* (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- cerasorum** *Urophora*, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1845, 1846, 1846, 212.
- Cerasphorus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—*Col.*
- Ceraspis** *Lepeletier & Serville*, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 370.—*Col.*
- Cerastes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Cerastes** J. Huebner, 1816; *err.* Agassiz *pro* *Cerastis*, 1822, *q. v.*
- Cerastes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amphib. 1830, 178.—R.
- cerastes** *Aspis* (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- cerastes** *Cerastes* (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- cerastes** *Eryx* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 254.—*Anguis*, 1758.
- cerastes** *Gonyechis* (Latr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—*Vipera*.
- cerastes** *Piazurus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 673.—*Rhyn-*
- cerastes** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469. [*chaenus*.]
- cerastes** *Vipera* (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à *Deterville* ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 313.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- Cerastia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 79.—*Lep.*
- cerastii** *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 171.
- cerastii** *Psylla* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1758.
- cerastii** *Psylla*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (11) Nov. 1847, 344.
- cerastinus** *Acanthopsis*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 289.
- Cerastis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—*Lep.*
- Cerastis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.—*Lep.*
- Cerastoma** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.—*Ar.*
- Cerastoma** Conrad; *teste* Wiegmann, Herrmannsen et Agassiz *err. pro* *Cérostoma*, *q. v.*
- cerasulata** *Phalaena Geometra*, Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III.
- cerasum** *Actinia*, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 219. [1805, 720.]
- cerasus** *Cryptocrinites*, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 36.
- cerasus** *Cryptocrinus*, L. v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.
- cerasum** *Gulnaria* (Trosch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—
- cerasum** *Limnaeus*, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 170. [Limnaeus.]
- cerasus** *Schizaster*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- cerata** *v.* **ceratus**.
- Ceratacanthus** *err.* Waterhouse *pro* *Ceratoc*→, *q. v.*
- Cerataspis** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.—*Cr.*
- ceratentoma** *Eolidia*, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 9.
- Cerathophya** Wiedemann, *v.* **Ceratophya**.
- Ceraties** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 639.—*Cr.*
- Ceratidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 367.—*Inf.*
- Ceratina** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.—*Hym.*
- Ceratinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—*Lep.*
- ceratinus** *Bulimus* (*ex* Benson MS), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 569, Sept.
- ceratina** *Helix*, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 16. [1849.]
- Ceratiocaris** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 412.—*Cr.*
- Ceratisolen** E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 255.—*L.*
- Ceratistes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 35.—
- Cerátites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 39.—*Ceph.* [Col.]
- Ceratites** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 34.—*Col.*
- Ceratites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Ceratitis*, Guér.
- ceratites** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- ceratites** *Glypta*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum, Europ. III. 1829, 18.
- ceratites** *Pimpla*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 21.

- Ceratitis** W. S. MacLeay, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 475.—Dipt.
- Ceratitis** Guérin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1843, 194.—Dipt.
- ceratitoides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Goniatites.
- ceratitoides** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 239.
- ceratitoides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 155.
- Ceratium** Albertini & S., Consp. Fung. Agro Nisk. 1805, 358.—Rh. [*teste* Waterh.].
- Ceratium** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 218.—Lep. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Ceratium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratella, Bory.
- Ceratobasis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 362.—Col.
- Ceratoblepharum** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—A. [*typus* Alca arctica, L. ?].
- Ceratocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach. 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Ceratocanthus** A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 93.—Hem.
- Ceratocarcinus** Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57; List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 125.—Cr.
- Ceratocephala** J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.—Cr.
- ceratocephalus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.
- Ceratocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratocera, Rob.
- Ceratocis** Mellié, 1848; *err.* Marschalli *pro* Ceracis, *q. v.* [739.—Hym.
- Ceratocolus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
- Ceratocolus** Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, 46.—Hym.
- Ceratocoris** A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1842, 90.—Hem.
- Ceratoderus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.—Col.
- Ceratodes** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.—G.
- ceratodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- ceratodes** Mestyriles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- Ceratodirus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845 (2) 1845, 340.—Col.
- Ceratododera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 40.—Col.
- Ceratodoris** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Nud. [129 (1838).—P.
- Ceratodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III
- Ceratogenia** *emend.* Ceragenia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Ceratognathus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 260.—Col.
- Ceratogonyx** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Ceratoides** Catlow, Conch. Nom. 1845, 193 [= Ceratoides, Guild.].
- Ceratolena** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. I. 1817, 201; *teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*—Cirr.
- Ceratomia** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 293.—Lep.
- ceratomorpha** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 80.
- Ceratomus** Dalman, K. Sv. Vet. Ac. Handl. XLIII. 1822, 405.—Hym. [Cratomus, 1820].
- Ceratonia** O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.—? M.
- ceratoniae** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 176. [320.—Phycis.
- ceratoniella** Ephestia (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- ceratoniella** Phycis, F. J. Schmidt in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 147.
- Cerotopacha** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 389.—Lep.
- Ceratopachys** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.—Hem.
- ceratophaga** Bakevellia (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10. —Mytilites. [Petref. 1820, 297.
- ceratophagus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschenb. Min. 1815, 291 [*n. n.*]; Die
- ceratophillon** Capsus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 72.
- Ceratophius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500 [*v.* Ceratophyus].
- Ceratophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 68).—R.
- Ceratophorus** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hym. 1837, 198.—Hym.
- Ceratophorus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ceratophorus** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Ceratophrys** Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 673; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 569.—R.
- Ceratophthalma** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.—Cr.

- ceratophthalmus** Phacops, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.
- Ceratophya** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.—Dipt.
- ceratophylli** Limnias, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 311.
- Ceratophyllum** A. Eaton, Amer. Journ. Sci. XXI. 1832.—Cor. [*teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Ceratophyllus** *err. pro* Ceratopsyllus; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.
- ceratophyllus** Haplopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- Ceratophyta** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.—Dipt.
- Ceratophytes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. München, VI (Math. Phys.) 1816, 27.—Coel.
- Ceratophytum** *emend. pro* Cerophytum, Latr.; Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 161.
- Ceratophytum** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Nov. 1830, 246.—Col.
- Ceratophytum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keratophyton, Ellis, 1756.
- Ceratophyus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 143.—Col.
- Ceratopogon** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- Ceratops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*] [*errata* in Index.
- Ceratopsyllus** *emend. pro* Ceratophyllus; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838,
- Ceratoptera** Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 118.—P.
- Ceratopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 120.—Col.
- Ceratopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Cr.
- Ceratorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 170.—Col.
- Ceratorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceratorrhina, Bonap.
- Ceratorhyncha** L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.—A.
- Ceratorhynchus** L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10.—P.
- Ceratorhynchus** J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 402 [*? 1838*].—*emend. pro* Cerorhinca, Bonap. [C—ornix].
- Ceratornis** J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—A. [*v.*
- Ceratornix** J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—A. [*as* Ceratornis on p. 150.]
- Ceratorrhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 61.—A.
- Ceratosoma** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.—Nud.
- Ceratospyris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.—P.
- Ceratostoma** *emend. pro* Cerastoma, Conrad; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 206.
- Ceratotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Cor.
- Ceratupis** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.—Col.
- Ceraturgus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.
- Ceraturus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 260 [*? emend. pro* Ceraurus].
- cerata** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 15.
- cerata** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 847.
- ceratus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- cerata** Ometis, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.
- cerata** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- ceraunus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 142.
- ceraunus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 681.—Hes-
- Ceraurus** J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (*? Aug.*) 1832, 560.—Cr. [*peria*, 1793.
- cerberi** Monodonta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- cerberi** Trochus (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 568.—Monodonta.
- Cerberodon** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 119.—Orth.
- Cerberus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—R.
- cerbera** Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—*Zygaena*, 1775.
- cerberus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- cerberus** Cerberus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Coluber.



- cerbera** Coenochromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx,  
**cerberus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 167. [Pall. 1772.  
**cerberus** Conoparia (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.—Cy-  
**cerberus** Cyphaspsis, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 77. [phaspsis.  
**cerberus** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—  
 Anthrax, 1794.  
**cerberus** Homalopsis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.  
**cerbera** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 312.  
**cerberus** Pythonides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111. [[*n. et f.*].  
**cerbera** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08)  
**cerbera** Syntomis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 112.—Sphinx, 1764.  
**cerberus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 149.  
**Cerbus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Hem.  
**Cercaërtus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 814.—M.  
**Cercaetus** H. Burmeister, 1837; *v.* Cercaërtus.  
**cercaphrus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 191.  
**cercarioides** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 234.  
**cercarioides** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.  
**cercarioides** Ratulus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.  
**Cercartetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 85.—M.  
**Cercaspis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R.  
**Cerceis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerceis** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 220.—Cr.  
**Cerceis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.  
**cerceis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 747.  
**cerceleti** Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.  
**Cerceris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367 —Hym.  
**Cerchanotus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.  
**Cerchne** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.  
**Cerchneis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976] = 970.—A.  
**Cerchnotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerchonotus, Erichs.  
**Cerchonotus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Cerchanotus, Erichs.  
**Cerchysius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.  
**Cercibis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [—Hym.  
**cercides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.  
**Cercidocerus** Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 850.—Col. [*non*  
**Cercis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 117.—Col. [1832 *apud* Agassiz].  
**Cercis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.—Col.  
**cercius** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31.  
**cercius** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus,  
**cerco** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 349. [1843.  
**Cercobelus** F. Walker, Entomologist, 1842, p. vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
**Cercocebus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.—M.  
**Cercolabes** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (4) Jan.  
**Cercoleptes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 127.—M. [1835, 391.—M.  
**Cercomonas** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.  
**Cercomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 143.—L.  
**Cercomys** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept.  
 1829, Cercomys du Brésil, p. 1.—M.  
**Cerconectes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—A.  
**Cercopeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 154.—Col.  
**Cercophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**cercopidis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.  
**cercopithecii** Spermatogonius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**cercopithecii cynomolgi** Cysticercus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 3.  
**Cercops** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 496.—Cr.  
**Cercoptenus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M.  
**Cercoptera** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 12.—Col.

- Cercopteropus** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.), June 1829, 269.—M.
- Cercoptochus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 41.—M.
- Cercoronus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A.
- Cercosaura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 158.—R.
- Cercosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—R.
- Cercosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 106. [This word is used as "Spec. 3, Cercosoma; species nova".]
- Cercosoma** S. d. Chiaje (*ex* Brera), Comp. Elmint. umana, 1825, 37.—Verm.
- Cercotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 441.—Hem.
- Cercotricha** *emend. pro* Trichocerca, Bory; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, II. 1836, 186.
- Cercotrichas** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Cercotrichas** Cabanis, 1850; *non* Arcotrichias, *err.* Sherborni, p. 431.
- cercurus** Gyrimus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 564.
- Cercyon** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 95.—Col.
- Cerdistus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Dipt.
- Cerdo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- zerda** Canis, *id. ac* cerdo, L.; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 332.
- cerdo** Fennecus (L.), J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App. 184.—Canis, Gm. 1788.
- zerda** Fennecus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis, 1788.
- cerdo** Hamaticherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
- cerda** Megalotis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 131.—Canis, 1788.
- črdo** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137.
- cerdo** Ochlerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
- cerdo** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 417.
- Cerdocyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 259.—M.
- cerea** *v.* **cereus**. [(Noct.) [1843], 444.—Alucita, 1789.
- cerealella** Butalis (OL.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- cerealella** Oecophora (OL.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Alucita, 1789.
- Cereales** Féruissac, H. N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tab. Syst. Limaçons, 1819, 64.—G. [*teste* Herrm. *sed fam. non gen.*].
- cerealis** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.
- cerealis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 16. [Clythra.
- cerealis** Barathroea (OL.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 165.—
- cereale** Buccinum, Menke in C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 122.
- cerealis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 844.
- cerealis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.
- cerealis** Galleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena, 1767.
- cerealis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 460.
- cerialis** Ochlia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Phalaena, 1782.
- cerealium** Perilitus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 37.
- cerealium** Thrips (Limothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.
- cereana** Pupa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (42) ? 1843, 47.
- cerebralis** Coenurus (Bat.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 243.—Hydatula, 1786.
- cerebralis** Hydatys (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.—Taenia, 1790.
- cerebralis** Polyccephalus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 81.
- Cerebratulus** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi.—Verm. [(1835), 625.
- cerebriforme** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- cerebriformis** Apsendesia (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 88.—Apeudesia.
- cerebriformis** Apeudesia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 373 [*n. n.*].
- cerebriformis** Chirocampta (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Dianea. [124.
- cerebriformis** Dianea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- cerebriformis** Dilorlia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina.
- cerebriformis** Meandrina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 246. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- cerebriformis** Meandrina (Platygyra), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.

- cerebriformis** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 182.  
**cerebriformis** Patera, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 35; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Dianea, 1838.  
**cerebrites** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 51.  
**cerebrum** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1786.  
**Cerebus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346 & 366.—R. [*? err. pro Cer-*  
**Cerechetus** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 B.—Dipt. [berus, Cuv.].  
**cerella** Galleria (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 234.—Tinea cereana, L., Fab. 1775.  
**cerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.  
**cereoides** Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127.  
**ceroides** Cereola (Lam.), G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23.—Cellaria.  
**cereoides** Margaretta (Ellis), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—  
**Cereola** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23.—Polyz. [Cellaria, 1786.  
**cereola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**cereola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1806].  
**cereolus** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.  
**cereolus** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 500.  
**cereola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.  
**Cereopsis** J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii.—A.  
**Cereopsis** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 370.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Cerephrasia** Sw. 1840; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, v. Ceriphrasia.  
**cereris** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 150.—  
**cereris** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 5. [Oscinis.  
**ceres** Euphaedra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1775.  
**ceres** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Papilio, 1776. [106.—Papilio, 1776.  
**ceres** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
**ceres** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1), 1844, 100.—  
 Papilio, 1775. [bratula.  
**ceres** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-  
**ceres** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 395.  
**Ceresa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.—Hem.  
**Ceresium** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June, 1842, 322.—Col.  
**Cereus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 349.—Coel.  
**cereus** Actinia (Entacmaea), Ellis; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 259.  
**cereus** Anemonia (E. & S.), N. Contarini, Tratt. della Attinie, 1844, 169.—Actinia, 1786.  
**cereus** Anthea (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 221.—Actinia, 1786.  
**cerea** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1844], 183.  
**cereus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 501, July 1849.  
**cereus** Charis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio, 1766.  
**cerea** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 30.  
**cerea** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.  
**cerea** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 161.  
**cereus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**cerea** Galleria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 392.—Phal. cereana, L. 1767.  
**cerea** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 8, Ap. 1844.  
**cerea** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.  
**cereus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**cereus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 14.  
**cereus** Limax, F. Held, Landmoll. Bayerns (Jahresb. Landwirths. Gewerbe Schule Mün-  
 chen, 1848-9), 1848, 15 [*teste* B. B. W.].  
**cerea** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 359.—Gorgonia, 1796.  
**cereus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.  
**cereus** Panagaeus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.

- cerea** Patella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89.
- cerea** Patella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.
- cereus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 9, Mar. 1845.
- cerea** Platantha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.
- cerea** Polystichtis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1766.
- cerea** Pupa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 177.
- cerea** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.
- cerea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 70.
- cerea** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 25, May 1849.
- cerea** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 [n. n.].
- cerevisiae** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.
- ceriaeformis** Conopilla (Meg.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153, 9.—Conops. [132.
- ceriaeformis** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- ceriaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 369.
- cerialis** v. *cerealis*.
- Ceriana** *emend. pro* Ceria, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt.
- Cerianthus** S. Della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82; Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 124.—Coel.
- Cerichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerictius, Raf.
- Cerictius** C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. gen. 1810, 78; Analyse, 1815, 93.—P.
- cerify** Thais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.
- Cerigo** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 106.—Lep.
- cerinoguttatus** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 142.
- cerino-nigra** Muraena, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 314.
- cerinops** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 658.
- cerinops** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-
- cerinopus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18. [malon.
- cerinostomus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 61.
- cerinostomus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.
- Cerinth** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815.—P. [teste Agass. sed non comp.].
- cerinthe** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1787.
- cerinthe** Trigonosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 57.—
- cerinthia** Acontia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 240. [Cimex, 1787.
- cerinthus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 303.
- cerinum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 279.
- cerinus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283, Ap. 1848.
- cerinus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 24.
- cerinus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 21.
- cerina** Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis,
- cerinus** Ophonus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [1845.
- cerina** Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- cerinus** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 1.
- cerinus** Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 118.
- cerina** Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- cerinus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 60.
- cerinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 95. [typo].
- Cerioclepta** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep. [sine
- Ceriocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 10 [n. et f.].—Crin.
- Ceriocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I, 1836, 195.—Crin.
- Ceriodaphnia** Dana, 1847; teste Waterhouse, 1852 est.
- Cerioides** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII. June 1850, 211.—Dipt.
- Ceriolina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.—Cor.
- Ceriopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 32.—Polyz.
- cerioporacea** Delopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246.—Eschara, 1840.
- cerioporacea** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 643.
- Ceriornis** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.—A.

- Ceriphasia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 204 & 342.—G.  
**Ceriphrasia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 409.—G.  
**Ceris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keris, C. & V.  
**cerisanus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 695.  
**cerisyi** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 356.  
**cerisy** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 484.  
**cerisyi** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 342.  
**ceresyi** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836-38, 260.  
**cerisyi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 181 [*i.e.* 180] (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [41] [*n. et f.*].  
**cerisyi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 204 (Fernaldo judice 1834-  
**cerisyi** Procrustes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 30.  
**cerisyi** Smerinthus, W. Kisby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 301.  
**cerisyi** Sperchaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 71.  
**cerisii** Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Medit. (1) 1828, pl. v. [I (1838), 40.  
**cerisii** Squilla, *id. ac* crisiu, Roux; Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)  
**cerisyi** Thais, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [119] [*n. et f.*]. [Huebner.  
**cerisyi** Zerynthia (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 82.—Thais,  
**Ceritella** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.—G.  
**Cerites** Delamétherie, Journ. de Phys. LXV. 1807, 411.—G.  
**Cerithia** ?*err. pro* Certhia, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, 21.—A.  
**Cerithidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 203 & 342.—G.  
**Cerithidia** Sw. 1840; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**cerithinum** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.  
**cerithina** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.  
**cerithina** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 33.  
**cerithina** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.  
**cerithioides** Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [165.  
**cerithioides** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,  
**Cerithiopsis** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 364.—G.  
**Cerithites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 409.—G.  
**cerithius** Turritines, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 167. [139.  
**cerithium** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**Ceritium** C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. 1821, 427 [= Cerithium].  
**Ceritius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.—P.  
**Cerium** = Cerion, Bolten, 1798; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.  
**cerium** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.  
**cerium** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astraea.  
**Cerma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.—Lep.  
**Cerma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.  
**Cermatia** Illiger in Rossi, Fauna Etrusca, ed. 2, II. 1807, 298.—Myr. [*in syn.*].  
**Cermatia** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 430.—Myr.  
**Cerna** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 58.—P. [Agass. *dict.* Icon. F. Ital. 1834, *sed vernac.*]  
**cernica** Tornatellina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 254.  
**Cernina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**cernium** Polyprion, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [4] Jan. 1825, 265.  
**Cerno** Agassiz, Nomen. Zool., Pisces, 14.—*err. pro* Cerna, Bonaparte, q. v.  
**Cernua** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.—P.  
**Cernua** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerna, Bonap.  
**Cernua** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerno, Bonap.  
**cernuae** Cucullanus, Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 652.  
**cernuae** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.  
**Cernuella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—G.  
**cernus** Holocentrus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 17.—Perca cernua, 1758.

- cernus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 22. [1839.]
- cernus** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1), 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- cernua** Acerina (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—Perca, 1758. [? Goldf.]
- cernua** Acrosmilina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Turbinolia,
- cernuus** Capulus (Gm.), G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 128.—Patella, 1790.
- cernua** Gymnocephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 345.—Perca, 1758.
- cernuus** Megacronus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- cernuus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 9.
- cernuus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 31.
- cernua** Trochosmilina (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 242.—Turbinolia.
- cernua** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 53.
- Cerobalana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kerobalana, Bory.
- Cerobates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 487.—Col.
- Cerocala** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Lep.
- Cerocampa** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, 42.—Lep.
- Cerocapus** C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 99.—Dipt.
- Cerocephala** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.—Hym.
- Cerochetus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
- Ceroclastis** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Lep.
- Ceroctenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ceroctenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [196.—Col.]
- Ceroctenus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- ceroderes** Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 352.
- Cerodon** P. L. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313.—*emend pro* Keronodon, Cuv.
- Cerogenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceragenia, Serv.
- Ceroglossus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
- ceroides** *v.* **cereoides**. [Dipt.]
- Ceromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.—
- Ceromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 25.—L.
- Cerona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- Ceronota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceranota, Steph.
- ceronus** Papilio Plebius, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett, Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 50.
- ceronus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [23.—Papilio, 1793.]
- ceronus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829,
- Ceropacha** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- Ceropachys** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 150.—Col.
- ceropasades** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- ceropegia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 199.
- ceropegia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802.
- ceropegia** Miranda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.
- cerophagus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 470.
- Cerophas** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cerophasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceriphasia, Swains.
- Cerophora** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 151.—Nud.
- Cerophora** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Cerophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 74.—M.
- Cerophorus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 10.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cerophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Cerophysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col.
- Cerophyta** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Cerophytum** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Col.
- Ceropia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Keropia, Gray.
- Ceroplastes** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.—Hem.
- Cero-plata** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 241 [=Cero-platus, Bosc, 1798].

- Ceroplasteus** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 451 [= Ceroplastus, Bosc, 1798].
- Ceroplastys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Keroplastus, Bosc.
- Ceroplesis** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 93.—Col. [1792].
- Ceropogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col.
- Ceropria** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Ceropsina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Ceroposis** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.—Col. [*typi* Eublepharus schoenherri *et* germari].
- Ceroptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 564.—Dipt.
- Ceroptres** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1840, 197.—Hym.
- Ceropus** ? *err. pro* Cerapus, 1827; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 569 & 275.
- Cerorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Nat. 1838 (2) 367.—A. = Cerorhynchia.
- Cerorhinca** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 427.—A.
- Cerorhinca** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 61.—A. [*err. pro* Ceratorrhina].
- Cerorhynchia** C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds, 1838, 66.—A.
- cerorhynchia** Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 53.
- Cerostena** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 325.—Col.
- Cerosterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Cerosterna** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.—Col.
- Cerostoma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—Lep.
- Cerostoma** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 263.—L.
- Cerotoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*sine* Cerotoma E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col. [*typo*].
- Cerotopacha** (*sic*) Steph., *v. sub* Ceratopacha.
- Cerous** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceroys, Serv.
- Ceroxys** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 437.—Dipt.
- Ceroys** Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 264.—Orth.
- Cerozodia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.—*cerperhes* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 255. [Dipt.
- cerretanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 328. [*n. et f.*].
- cerri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- cerifoliae** Cecidomia, C. Passerini, Cont. Atti Acc. Georgofilii, XXVII. 1849, 70.
- cerris** Lasioptera, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 347.
- Cerrorhinca** *err. pro* Cerorhynchia, Bon. ; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 74.
- Certallum** *err. pro* Cartallum, Dejean (*ex* Meg. MS), Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Col.
- certaria** Triphosa, E. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 18.
- certator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- certata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 72.—Geometra.
- certata** Amathia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 495.—Geometra. [*n. et f.*].
- certata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- certata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 365.—Geometra.
- certata** Plerocymia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra cervinata.
- certata** Triphosa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- certata** Umbrosina (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Geometra.
- certella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 289.
- certhia** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 196.
- certhia** Saturnia (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 15.—Bombyx, 1793.
- certhiaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. 1776, 229 [*n. n.*].
- Certhiaxis** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon (éd. Lévêque) XX. Ap. 1847, 287.—A. [*teste*
- Certhidea** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Certhilda** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 344.—A.
- certhioides** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.

- Certhiola** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—A.
- certhiola** Calamodyta (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Calamoherde (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 212.—Sylvia.
- certhiola** Locustella (Pall.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 105.—Motacilla.
- certhiola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 509.
- certhiola** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 186.
- certhiola** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- Certhionyx** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 306.—A.
- Certhioparus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Certhiparus, Lafr.
- Certhiparus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—A.
- Certhiparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 939.—A.
- certhis** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- certima** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 873.
- certus** Aenictus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 79.
- certus** Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
- certa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- Ceruchus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 115.—Col.
- Cerura** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
- Cerurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceraurus, Green.
- [**cerussanus -a -um.**]
- cerusana** Acleris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—Tortrix, 1796.
- cerusana** Aphanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1796.
- cerusana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 532.
- cerusana** Leptogramma (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Paramesia.
- cerusana** Paramesia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- cerusana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 182.—Tortrix,
- cerussatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 537 [*err. pro* 536] Aug. 1849.
- cerussata** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- cerussatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- cerrussata** Eustalis (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Chlorima.
- cerussatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 319.
- [**cerussellus -a -um.**]
- cerusella** Amaurosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 355.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerusellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- cerusella** Leucoptera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea, 1796.
- cerussellus** Platytes, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.
- cervago** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 612.
- cervana** Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 507.
- cervantes** Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 56.
- cervantes** Thanaos, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 558.
- cervaria** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 106.
- cervaria** Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.
- cervaria** Silpha, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 252.
- Cervequus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.—M. [*typus* Cervus
- cervi** Ascaris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 196. [andicus, Less.].
- cervi** Cephaemyia (Clark), N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (2) 1846, 291.—Oestrus,
- cervi** Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34. [? Schr.
- cervi** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- cervi** Haematopinus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.
- cervi** Leptotena (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 645.—Melophagus.



- cervi** Melophagus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 237.—**Pedi-**  
**cervi** Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61. [culus, 1758.]
- cervicalis** Carphurus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 183.
- cervicalis** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.
- cervicalis** Dacelo, J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.
- cervicalis** Eos (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December 1832), 561.—Psittacus, 1790.
- cervicalis** Pediculus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 94.
- cervicalis** Schizotus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i.e. July) 1838, 374.
- cervicalis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 984.
- Cervicapra** A. Sparrman, N. Handl. K. Vet. Ak. I. Oct.-Dec. 1780, 275-281.—M. [*typus* Antilope cervicapra]. [*typus* Antilope redunca].
- Cervicapra** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
- cervicaprae** Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 269.
- cervicis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197.
- cervicollis** Cyphoderus, v. **curvicollis**.
- cervicolor** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- cervicolor** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220
- cervicornis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369. [*n. n.*]
- cervicornis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188. —Siphonia.
- cervicornis** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- cervicornis** Bidiastopora (Mich.), Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Diastopora.
- cervicornis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 49.
- cervicornis** Cellepora (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.—Millepora, 1766.
- cervicornis** Ceriopora (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—Millepora.
- cervicornis** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- cervicornis** Dactylopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 346.
- cervicornis** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 241.
- cervicornis** Ergyne, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.
- cervicornis** Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
- cervicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43. [1766.]
- cervicornis** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 96.—Spongia,
- cervicornis** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 334.—Madrepora. [1832, 140.—Prionus, 1775.]
- cervicornis** Macrodonia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
- cervicornis** Macrodonia (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 390.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- cervicornis** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
- cervicornis** Maia (Hbst.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.—Cancer.
- cervicornis** Manon, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.
- cervicornis** Millepora, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 6.
- cervicornis** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.
- cervicornis** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- cervicornis** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 163.
- cervicornis** Nullipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 25.
- cervicornis** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 565.
- cervicornis** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- cervicornis** Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.—Millepora, 1786.
- cervicornis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 296.
- cervicornis** Porella (Sol.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127.—Mille-
- cervicornis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18. [pora, 1786.]
- cervicornis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 100.
- cervicornu** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- cervinaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 173.—Larentia.
- cervinaria** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.

- cervinata** Eubolia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 184.—  
Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- cervinata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 318.—Geometra,
- cervinata** Plerocymia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geo-  
metra, 1775.
- cervinata** Triphosia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- cervinella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585. [1796.]
- cervinella** Tinea (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 134.—Phalaena, 1763.
- cervinetta** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 74.
- cerviniceps** Lyncornis, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 14.
- cerviniventris** Chlamydera, Gould in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 160 (106) [teste G. M. M.].
- cervina** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 695. [Dichobune.]
- cervinum** Anoplothierum (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 70.—
- cervinus** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
1849, 81 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- cervinus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 188.
- cervinus** Anthus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Motacilla.
- cervinus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
- cervinus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 103.
- cervina** Cerastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- cervinus** Charax, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 177.
- cervinus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 178.
- cervina** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- cervinus** Coryssomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- cervinus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 12. [270.]
- cervinus** Cosmorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 169.
- cervina** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 220.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- cervina** Cypraea *id. ac* cervus, L. 1771; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 375.
- cervina** Dacelo, Gould, Birds Austr. & Adj. Isl. (2) Feb. 1838, pl. 2.
- cervina** Dascillus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Atopa,
- cervinum** Dichobune, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 3. [1799.]
- cervinum** Dichobunes, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 45.
- cervinus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 244.
- cervinus** Elater (Agrypnus), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,  
230.
- cervina** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 49.
- cervina** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- cervinus** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
- cervina** Mamestra, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 19.
- cervina** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 76.
- cervina** Monarthia (*sic*) (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 26.—
- cervinus** Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [Tingis.]
- cervina** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 511.
- cervinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 17.
- cervina** Orthosteira (Germ.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 48.—Tingis.
- cervina** Ovis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 33.
- cervinus** Pantopoeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 253.
- cervinus** Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- cervina** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 16. [498.]
- cervinus** Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- cervinus** Polydrusus (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 452.—Curculio, 1758.
- cervina** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
- cervinus** Praepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 351.
- cervinus** Sargus (Lowe), A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 29.  
—Charax.
- cervina** Schizonychia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161; L. Reiche in  
Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.
- cervina** Seriatopora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 397.—Porites.

- cervinus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 322.
- cervinus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 237.
- cervinus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- cervina** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 22.
- cervina** Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 181.
- cervina** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- cervina** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 136.
- Cervirostra** C. L. Brehm, Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 240.—A. [*err. pro* Crucirostra].
- cervius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 177. [*typo*].
- Cervulus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 74.—M. [*sine*].
- cervulum** Lophiotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 573.
- cervus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (147) 1838, f. 94 [*n. et f.*].
- cervus** Dicrania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.—
- cervus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 146.—Cimex, 1787. [Pangonia].
- cervus** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.
- cervus** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 94.
- cervus** Synanceja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 278.
- Cerycium** R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.—G.
- cerycus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 178.
- Ceryle** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—A.
- Cerylon** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 205.—Col.
- Cerylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerylon, Latr.
- ceryne** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Salamis.
- ceryne** Salamis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.
- Cerythium** C. Porro, Not. Bibl. Malac. 1841, 34 [= Cerithium; *teste* Scudder].
- ceryx** Melanitis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- caesonía** Colias (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.—Papilio.
- cesonia** Papilio, Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, Suppl. 176 (1790).
- cesonia** Zerene (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- cesonia** Zerene, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [129] [*n. et f.*].
- Cespitularia** Edwards & Haime (*ex* Valenciennes MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cor.
- cespitus** *v.* **caespitus**. [Pachynolophus.
- cesserasicum** Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—
- cesserasicum** Pachynolophus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 383.
- cesta** *v.* **cestus**.
- cestatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 218.
- cesticulatus** Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 15.
- cesticulatus** Ammonites, Leymerie in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 275.
- cesticulosa** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 240; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 312.
- cestis** Catephia, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 290.
- cestius** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 152.
- Cestocephala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non*].
- cestoni** Dinops, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) X. 1825, 229. [*binom.*].
- cestoni** Molossus (Savi), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Dinops.
- Cestracion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [*non* Cuv., *vernac.*].
- Cestracion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 221.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Cestracion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cestrallion, M. & H.
- Cestraeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.—P.
- Cestrallion** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P.
- Cestreus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 151.—P.
- cestri** Coccus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 50.

- Cestrinus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 172.—Col.
- Cestrophorus** *err. pro* Centrophorus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 171 (1843) & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- Cestrorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- cestrotus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—Ceutorhynchus.
- cestrotus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 226.
- Cestum** C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 282.—Coel.
- cestus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- cestus** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 274.
- cestus** Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- cestus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 234.
- cesta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
- cestus** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. V. 1836, 353.
- cestus** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 261.
- Cetaceum** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—M. [*n. n.*].
- cetacea** Halicore, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 79 & 87.
- cetacea** Rytina, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- Cetalion** Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 125.—Hem. [*?err. pro* Aetalion].
- Cete** J. G. Schneider, Beitr. nat. Wallfisch. 1795, 135.—M.
- Ceteochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetochilus, Rouss.
- Ceteopirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetopirus, Ranz.
- Ceteopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetopsis, Ag.
- Ceteorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceterhinus, Bl.
- Ceteotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cetotherium,
- Ceterhinus** de Blainville; *teste* Agassiz, ?Cetorhinus, *q. v.* [Brandt.]
- cethegus** Bithys (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1790.
- cethegus** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.—Papilio, 1790.
- Cethera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 348.—Hem.
- Cethosia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep. [1793.]
- cethosia** Argynnis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
- cethosia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- ceti** Cyamus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 166.—Oniscus, 1758.
- ceti** Larunda (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 364.—Oniscus, 1758.
- ceti** Odontobius, Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 326.
- ceti** Panope, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- ceti** Pirolina, Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.
- ceticephalus** Agraules, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- ceticephalus** Arion, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13. [320.]
- ceticephalus** Arionellus, J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [5] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- ceticephalus** Arionides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 103.—Arion, 1846.
- cetii** Andrena (Schr.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1668.—Apis, 1781.
- Cetiosaurus** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 460.—R.
- Ceto** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Ech.
- ceto** Amphitrite, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
- ceto** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.
- ceto** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- ceto** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 137.—Papilio, Huebn.
- ceto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- ceto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[*n. et f.*].]
- ceto** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio.
- ceto** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62.
- Cetochilus** Roussel de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 333.—Cr.
- Cetocis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 370.—Ceph.
- Ceto-diodon** Jacob, Dublin Phil. Journ. I. Mar. 1825, 72.—M.

- cetoides** Basilosaurus (Owen), R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 15.—Zeuglodon.
- cetoides** Zeuglodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 70.
- Cetoninus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
- cetonioides** Ometis (P. & S.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.—Rutela.
- cetonioides** Rutela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 316.
- Cetophaga** *emend. pro* Setophaga, Sw.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 430.
- Cetophagus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [n. n.].
- Cetopirus** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cr.
- Cetopius** Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 285 & *errata*.—*err. pro* Cetopirus,
- Cetopsis** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 11.—P. [Ranz.]
- Cetoptera** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M.
- Cetorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Cetosparactes** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 251.—A.
- Cetotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—M.
- Cetotolites** R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. 1846, 526 [ear-bones of Cetacea].
- Cetra** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- cetratus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 131.
- cetrata** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- Cettia** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Italica, I. 1834 (fasc. 9) text to pl. 29.—A.
- Cettia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—A.
- [**cettii**.]
- cetti** Bradypterus (Mar.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—Sylvia.
- cetti** Calamodyta (Marm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- cetti** Calamoherpe (Mar.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- cetti** Cettia (Mar.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 578.—Sylvia.
- cetti** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- cetti** Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 365.—Sparus, 1810. [—Sylvia, Mar.]
- cettii** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 23 & 54.
- cetti** Natrix, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 272.
- cetti** Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 32 & 55.
- cetti** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 256.
- cetti** Sylvia, A. de la Marmora, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 254.
- Cetus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 674.—M.
- ceutensis** Rosacea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 176.
- Ceuthorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ceuto-rhynchus, Germ.
- Ceutocerus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 85.—Col.
- Ceutorhynchus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 217.—Col.
- Ceycis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- ceycoides** Galbula, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 112.
- ceylonensis** Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.
- ceylonensis** Ecleetus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus ceclanensis, 1783.
- ceylonensis** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 331.—Perdix, 1790.
- ceylonensis** Ketupa (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Strix, 1788.
- ceylonensis** Ketupu (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—Strix, 1788.
- ceylonensis** Muscipeta (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 111.—Platyrhynchus.
- ceylonensis** Platyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 13.
- ceylonensis** Rhipidura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Platyrhynchus.
- ceylonensis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- ceylonensis** Scops (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 54.—Strix, Gm. 1788.

- ceylonensis Solen, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 22.  
 ceylonensis Spizaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco, 1788.  
 ceylonensis Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.  
 ceylonensis Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.  
 ceylanica Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.  
 zeylonicus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 491.  
 ceylonica Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.  
 bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.  
 ceylanica Bulla, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 69.  
 ceylonicus Buthus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) post May 1841, 9.—  
 Scorpio, 1800.  
 ceilonicus Canis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 312.  
 ceylanicus Canis (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11  
 (1815), 90.—Viverra, 1788. [Gm. 1788.  
 zeilanicus Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco,  
 zelanica Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.  
 zeylanica Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226. [—Canis.  
 ceylonicus Chryseus (Sh.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 181.  
 zeilonica Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.  
 ceilonicus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.  
 zeylanica Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus,  
 1788.  
 zeylanica Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.  
 ceylanicum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 Cyclostoma (85) 1849, 171.  
 zeylonicus Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 594.—Certhia,  
 L. 1766.  
 zeylanica Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 554 (sign. 36).  
 zeylanica Eburna, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [n. et f.].  
 ceylanicus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
 ceylanica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 67.  
 ceylonica Iora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—Motacilla, 1788.  
 zeylonicus Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.  
 zeylonicus Lanius (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 16.—Turdus,  
 Penn. 1781. [1766.  
 zeylonica Leptocoma (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—Certhia,  
 zeylonicus Leuciscus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.  
 1833, 184.  
 ceylonicus Loris, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. de Loris, Ap. 1804, 10.  
 zeylanica Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11  
 [n. n.]. [1766.  
 zeylonica Nectarinia (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Certhia,  
 ceylonicus Nycticebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 164.  
 zeilanica Oliva, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 436. [Viverra, Gm. 1788.  
 zeylanicus Paradoxurus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—  
 ceylonicus Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-43, 35.  
 ceylonicus Physocrotaphus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.  
 ceylanicus Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 45.  
 zeylanica Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 120.  
 ceylonicus Siluboura (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards, Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—Uropeltis.  
 ceilonicus Simiolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.  
 zeylanicus Solenoglossus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 21.  
 ceilanicus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
 Jan. 1841, 107. [88 [n. n.].  
 ceylonicus Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 zeylonica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 481.  
 zeylonicus Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 458.  
 ceylanica Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 216.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7485



